The Secret History of the International Court of Justice VII

The third International Court of Justice trial over the suspect

III

RESUME

The following reconstructs the operation of the Secret Society women and Homeland Security CO chief against the suspect as well as the associated trial in the International Court of Justice from 22 January to 14 February, 2016. This is a revision, in October 2022, of the original version, originally composed in May and June 2016. (The original version, with the file name "prelude_C_51.pdf", last dated 25.11.2020, can still be found in the same folder.)¹

Now it's at the end of this period that the suspect's luck shall turn when Homeland Security CO chief, along with NULND, suddenly gets convicted of conspiracy with him to harm Russia and its French allies – just the opposite of what they have originally planned to do. Here are the essentials during the period under consideration.

23.01: the suspect's conversation with W(2x).

24.01: the Partisans obtain evidence that the suspect's website is not blocked – the FN temporarily breaks with the Russians and affirms the TMU/ CIA profile of the suspect to be correct.

26.01: the suspect's website is unblocked/ his conversation with W.

27.01: Homeland Security CO chief responds to the Partisans' evidence by instructing Francesca to plagiarize and impersonate the suspect again. The Secret Society women's new case with Authority X. The suspect's short conversation with W.

29.01: the suspect's conversation with W.

02.02: the FN changes position and endorses the Homeland Security warning instead. (Back on board with the Russians.) The Interpol accepts a new case against the suspect on behalf of Ms Montford.

04.02: the suspect's meeting with RD – the CIA/ TMU team demonstrates to the Interpol that the Homeland Security warning is false and the so-called "women victims" a bunch of fraudsters.

06.02: the suspect's conversation with W.

07.02: the suspect's conversation with W.

10.02: the suspect's conversation with W. The Interpol dismisses the case against the suspect along with the Homeland Security warning in question.

¹ From June 2016 to November 2020, all the corrections that are made concern only grammar and spellings and have changed nothing of the reconstructed scenario itself. It's only during the current revision that the scenario is significantly altered.

11.02: **the suspect's meeting with RD**. The Secret Society women's new case with Authority Y.

13.02: the suspect's conversation with W: the Russians convict Homeland Security CO chief and NULND of conspiring with the suspect to falsely convict them and their French allies.

This episode is particularly noteworthy in that the conviction of Homeland Security CO chief by the Russian intelligence service SVR marks the beginning of a four year-long "romance" between the FN's Partisans on the one hand and the Secret Society women on the other. That is, for the next four years, the Partisans will stand by the Secret Society women as their most loyal servants doing everything they can to help these women establish themselves, with US law enforcement agencies, as the victims of the suspect's "terrorist stalking". (This is strange because – aren't the Partisans supposed to be rightwing and the Secret Society women leftwing?) This most fruitful, though strange, relationship will only come to an end (although without the knowledge of the Secret Society women) in the middle of 2020 when the Partisans shall at last find themselves at risk of being arrested by French law enforcement and convicted of "false reporting on terrorism" in the international domain should they decide to continue to lie and cheat for this group of American women as a way to protect Russia.

Furthermore, Homeland Security CO chief's conviction in the Russians' hands also means that his Homeland Security special operation unit shall fall under the SVR's command to do nefarious things within the United States for Russia's benefits – until January 2018 when the United States and Russia shall finally reach an agreement to forever desist from debating about the suspect and his so-called "women victims".

Meanwhile, it's during this period that the Invisible Hand shall have laid out the most crucial parts of his program: the creation of a secret organization to rule the world and the use of the suspect as a "bumbling secret agent". You shall see what we mean here later on.²

It should finally be noted that, during this period, the Secret Society women are relying less on Bing or other image search websites. Out of the 181 documented visits to the suspect's non-existent website (2011.com), only 85 this time have come from Bing or other image search websites. The proportion has fallen below 50 %.

22 January (Friday, some torture: required to hate)

The Secret Society women's volunteers continue to come to the suspect's removed website – while his enlightenment1998.com is in the process of being banned. 4:37 AM, mycingular.net, Exton, Pennsylvania,

² Presumably when W mentions Euripides' "Bacchae" on 6 February, it's also a hint at the Invisible Hand's upcoming program – especially considering that, in "Bacchae", Dionysus, denied godhood, is coming to Greece to establish his religion, just as the Invisible Hand has wanted to use the suspect to establish a new religion (or something like that).

166.216.165.94 - - [22/Jan/2016:05:37:20 -0700] "GET /1/biopower2.html HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9 2 1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13D15 Safari/601.1" 166.216.165.94 - - [22/Jan/2016:05:37:20 -0700] "GET /apple-touch-icon-120x120-precomposed.png HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9 2 1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13D15 Safari/601.1" 166.216.165.94 - - [22/Jan/2016:05:37:20 -0700] "GET /apple-touch-icon-120x120.png HTTP/1.1" 404 621 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9 2 1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13D15 Safari/601.1" 166.216.165.94 - - [22/Jan/2016:05:37:21 -0700] "GET /apple-touch-icon.png HTTP/1.1" 404 613 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9 2 1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13D15 Safari/601.1" 166.216.165.94 - - [22/Jan/2016:05:37:21 -0700] "GET /apple-touch-icon.png HTTP/1.1" 404 613 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9 2 1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13D15 Safari/601.1" 166.216.165.94 - - [22/Jan/2016:05:37:21 -0700] "GET /apple-touch-icon-precomposed.png HTTP/1.1" 404 625 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9 2 1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13D15 Safari/601.1" 166.216.165.94 - - [22/Jan/2016:05:37:21 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 359 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9 2 1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13D15 Safari/601.1"

Again, not there anymore.

8:09 AM, static.optonline.net, Union City, New Jersey,

96.56.250.156 - - [22/Jan/2016:09:09:38 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 571 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=Glycolysis&view=detailv2&&id=697E511CF596244D0D65FCB730ECC52174DE0CF2&selectedI ndex=174&ccid=VBi9%

2bQUp&simid=608042154490593371&thid=OIP.M5418bdf905297612ae4b7d074cc85683H0&mode= overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10_5) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

96.56.250.156 - - [22/Jan/2016:09:10:27 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 571 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=Glycolysis&view=detailv2&&id=A5A070FC100F704AB3A117B48F68A98313589F4A&selectedI ndex=181&ccid=CeC%2fjw%

2fB&simid=607988931256713965&thid=OIP.M09e0bf8f0fc10c63d90adec1a76e808cH0&mode=overl ay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10_5) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

11:20 AM, 78-63-199-184.static.zebra.lt, Vilnius, Lithuania.

78.63.199.184 - - [22/Jan/2016:12:20:33 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/krebscycle.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 404 628 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

2:47 PM, lightspeed.rlghnc.sbcglobal.net, Apex, North Carolina,.

108.232.11.155 - [22/Jan/2016:15:46:49 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=glycolysis+steps+phase +2&view=detailv2&&id=B033BB764449DA8651D0554A44F19E8F7D6FA47C&selectedIndex=25& ccid=NhZWgsZt&simid=60802218290 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; Win64; x64; Trident/7.0; Touch; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

108.232.11.155 - - [22/Jan/2016:15:47:09 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=glycolysis+steps+phase +2&view=detailv2&&id=B033BB764449DA8651D0554A44F19E8F7D6FA47C&selectedIndex=25& ccid=NhZWgsZt&simid=60802218290 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; Win64; x64; Trident/7.0; Touch; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

It thus appears that the Secret Society women are still gathering the last of the faulty evidences for the suspect's supposed plagiarism. There will be no more visits until almost three hours later. Note however that, 3:45 PM, Dina B posts a second picture of Chimpanzee. Recall that she posted the first one on the morning of 19 January, or three days ago. Homeland Security CO chief continues to need more evidences in the ICJ showing (incorrectly) that Dina's Facebook page belongs to the suspect.

Meanwhile, the suspect. He wakes up past 10 AM. McDonald's. Spanish lesson. Home, and he begins panicking per the control center's programming. No way to escape. He leaves home, 11:30 AM. He's panicking even while on the bus. He is now fretting over all this "never ending reconstruction". The slandering is just too complex and too massive to narrate! He comes to Bru-Coffee. A couple is speaking Spanish next to him. 2 PM, Sony Digital Voice Editor crashes repeatedly. Not allowed. The suspect is thus required to develop the impression that Homeland Security wants evidence showing him hating xxxxxxx because of computer malfunctioning. Severe nervousness. He then discovers that he might have lost the 25 dollar money order. Severe panicking, not knowing what to do. He has completely forgotten about his appointment with the Department of Rehabilitation today. He assumes wrongly that somebody will cash his lost 25 dollar money order in order to produce more suspicion of his clandestine dealing with foreign agents. In reality, he hasn't lost the money order at all. He has merely left it at home.

Now, back to the Secret Society women's volunteers. 5:31 PM, operation resumes: lightspeed.nworla. sbcglobal.net, Ponchatoula, Louisiana.

99.123.209.238 - - [22/Jan/2016:18:31:11 -0700] "GET /1/guth_2.jpg HTTP/1.0" 404 601

"http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=images+of+the+fundamental+forces&view=detailv2&&id=D4FB1C11E6515D57C6C44F36686CA 3E4C82F8709&selectedIndex=190&ccid=JTqwMfPt&simid=608005660167242962&thid=OIP.M253a b031f3eddcdfc9018d2eba827f9dH0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

8:15 PM, hsd1.co.comcast.net, Trinidad, Colorado,

67.174.184.94 - - [22/Jan/2016:21:15:46 -0700] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 622 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=taiwan+military+academy&view=detailv2&&id=B98505AF8422B9350785B514D4F114745C3BC6 04&selectedIndex=11&ccid=MRbnS4TB&simid=608030931750683709&thid=OIP.M3116e74b84c1c 85701bebd0427a2b7aa00&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; ARM; Trident/7.0; Touch; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

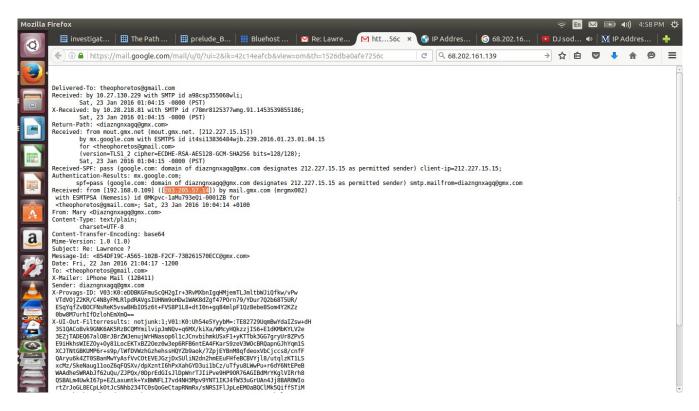
67.174.184.94 - - [22/Jan/2016:21:15:58 -0700] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 622 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=taiwan+military+academy&view=detailv2&&id=438CD7C29ECB1443290B60AD7E04F79075EF7 E79&selectedIndex=18&ccid=CSGEj

%2f0H&simid=607988793830737835&thid=OIP.M0921848ffd070b7cb248ad136b325fc2o0&mode=o verlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; ARM; Trident/7.0; Touch; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

There will be no more visits. The scarcity of visits is consistent with the fact that the Secret Society women are expecting the suspect's website to be banned. Out of five visits, all five have come from Bing!

Note that, today, a certain "Cristiana" would email the suspect via Brazil Cupid. Then, 1:04 AM, 23 January, a strangest email has come to the suspect from "Mary": "Lawrence, are you around Los Angeles?"



The email's original IP address, 203.205.57.14, is traced to Vietnam (Ho Chi Minh City)! Evidently, Homeland Security CO chief is still desperately framing the suspect for connections with the Russians. The same goes for ServNet, which sends the suspect an email asking if he still needs additional help. Even at the time the suspect has begun suspecting that Homeland Security is still trying to frame him for conspiring with the Russians and the French.

Meanwhile, the suspect. He is in an extremely bad mood all day. He experiences hatred for all the xxxxxxx around, because they can have direct access to the "secret knowledge" (not forbidden so by law). (Again, it's Homeland Security CO chief who wants him to experience the hatred.) The suspect then goes to the bank to obtain another 25 dollar money order. Then he's at the post office, to send the money order to the probation office. Then, cheap chickens at Jons. Then, back to Bru-Coffee. He has left three crazy messages for W so far. An Indian American girl then comes in who, as it will become evident, is a "volunteer" whom the Secret Society women have sent in to keep an eye on the suspect. The suspect leaves a message for Derrick (29:00) and Derrick calls back (44:00). They speak about the TI community's meeting with the FBI special agent on Saturday. Derrick emphasizes that the FBI would not investigate the suspect's gang-stalking claim if Homeland Security is involved. The suspect then says something to the Indian girl: "You know that I'm crazy, right? That I believe a group of women is going after me." The girl is panicking because "her cover is blown". This Indian girl must have something to do with the Google IN searches associated with the Quantil proxy (Pasadena). The suspect leaves Bru-Coffee on 7:30 PM, very upset.

On the bus near home, the suspect is programmed to think that, perhaps, Johanna has gone inside the control center. Then, he becomes distracted, and is programmed to have strange thoughts about Johanna. He now believes that the control center wants him to believe in wrong scenario about her going inside the control center and rescuing him in order to later get him into troubles with her. "Unless my gang-stalkers inside the control center have changed the setting of the computer and forged bad thoughts on my part so as to show her the forged bad thoughts." More likely, it's just Homeland Security CO chief still trying his best to derail the suspect in his understanding of the current ICJ trial. Home, and he has found the 25 dollar money order.

MST. First Hiroko. ERCTN not allowed tonight. Then, PT girl. He did come, but ERCTN not allowed. Presumably, since law enforcement still has its surveillance in the suspect's room, Homeland Security CO chief has intercepted into the ICJ more evidence confirming KRN's claim that the suspect is sexually impotent.

23 January (Saturday; W; torture/ anti-xxxxxxx profanity)

From 4:50 to 5:14 AM, massive calling of favicon.ico.

218.60.123.66 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:50:09 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 221.206.191.4 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:50:10 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 218.60.132.40 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:50:11 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 221.202.205.222 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:50:12 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 221.202.205.231 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:50:13 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 218.60.109.105 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:50:15 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 113.5.80.189 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:50:15 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 222.163.195.27 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:50:15 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 139.214.193.222 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:50:19 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 61.138.61.143 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:53:07 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 242 "-" "-" 218.60.123.61 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:56:10 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 221.206.191.4 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:56:10 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 218.60.132.40 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:56:11 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 221.202.205.231 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:56:14 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 221.202.205.222 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:56:14 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 113.5.80.191 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:56:15 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 222.163.195.27 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:56:16 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 139.214.193.222 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:56:21 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-" 222.163.195.35 - - [23/Jan/2016:05:57:11 -0700] "HEAD /favicon.ico HTTP/1.0" 200 280 "-" "-...etc.

What is this about? It's not clear whether this is related to the Secret Society women's operation.

The Secret Society women's volunteers then come after 9 AM. 9:24 AM, MCS Com Co Ltd, Ulan Bator, Mongolia,

122.201.21.177 - [23/Jan/2016:10:24:19 -0700] "GET /badvisits/5712-43.png HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https:// www.google.mn/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

Could this be the same person seen on 16 January, 10:30 AM? It's after all the same image.

Then, on 11:29 AM, the Secret Society women send somebody to the suspect's new domain: static.xdsl-line.inode.at. Austria,

85.124.19.214 - [23/Jan/2016:12:29:05 -0700] "GET /gallery/wine.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 33874 "https:// www.google.at/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

This might be a "status check". The volunteer would report that the website is still accessible. The Secret Society women might be assuming that, given time, as the police order goes from ISP to ISP, the suspect's website will be inaccessible everywhere they check.

Note that, 1:11 PM, SDW posts something on her Facebook group, the first time since 10 January: "Paranoid drug traffickers smuggling marijuana while stoned call 911 on themselves." It might be that her expectation that her gang's project (to remove the suspect's website while establishing themselves as the suspect's "victims") is about to succeed at last has invigorated her so much that she feels free to resume her usual activities on her Facebook group.

2:18 PM, dyn.cableonline.com.mx, Merida, Yucatan.

189.215.57.119 - [23/Jan/2016:15:18:21 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 641 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Etapas+de+La+Respiracion +Celular&view=detailv2&&id=7388CC6F0338C7D8BAAB337511CC3D39A367D917&selectedInde x=14&ccid=7VnpL% 2bI0&simid=607999522662714381&thid=OIP.Med59e92fe2349adf23a7c6a5619a9104H0&mode=ove rlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

There will be no more visits for the rest of the day. The Secret Society women must be happily waiting for the result. Out of three visits today, one has come from Bing.

Now let's look at the suspect. It will be an extremely difficult day for him. Soon after he has awakened, he has a conversation with W. Here are the details (from 32:00 onward):³ (1) The suspect recounts: "Every other day Homeland Security will torture me in order to produce evidences for their ICJ case showing me hating xxxxxxxx and wanting to conspire with the Russians, etc. There is still some

³ Note that W only picks up the call after his answering machine has started. Does this mean that the recording of this conversation is going to the new detective?

debate over me between the Russians and Homeland Security in the ICJ. Only if they would just gather evidences in the old fashion way: gathering them rather than artificially producing them..." This confession is golden because it would enable the Russians and the FN to claim that, when the suspect is engaged in his anti-American ranting, he is really conspiring with Homeland Security rather than with them. (More on this later.) (2) Noting that W's answering machine is still on, the suspect laments further the perpetual law enforcement investigation of him, the perpetual charge against him that he suffers from paranoid delusions believing a bunch of women are going after him. But W retorts: "They get all that information from your recorder ... "Why does W bullshit like this? The suspect: "No!" W: "Sure they do. They have put a chip inside your recorder." W will from now on emphasize repeatedly that the Secret Society women have put a chip inside the suspect's recorder and thereby obtained a copy of every one of his recordings. We have to assume that it is the Secret Society women who have instructed W to say this to the suspect: "Convince him that we have put a chip inside his recorder!" The Secret Society women's goal must be two-fold: (a) they want the suspect to look more like a paranoid schizophrenic harboring such bizarre belief as that the women he's (supposedly) obsessed with could possibly have inserted electronic chips inside his recorder as a way to eavesdrop on him; and (b) they want him to stop recording his conversations so that he will not leave any evidence behind which might later on contradict their lies about him. The Secret Society women, because they are stupid, assume that the suspect could be so stupid as to believe that his recorder could be compromised in such wise. The suspect of course will never believe it. He is not so ignorant of the design of electronic devices as to believe that such thing might be possible with his Sony ICD-PX333. Nevertheless, presumably the Secret Society women, as they are still able to maintain total control over the intercepts of the suspect's words with their "victim confidentiality", would simply falsely report to their detectives saying it is the suspect who has suggested that there might be an electronic chip planted inside his Sony recorder. In any case, Homeland Security would certainly have submitted such evidence in the ICJ: the suspect is so paranoid and insane that he even believes the women he's obsessed with have inserted electronic chips into his recorder as a way to eavesdrop on him. (3) W's work schedule (from 36:00 onward). (4) Since W teaches international human rights, he should invite the suspect to his class as the greatest victim of human rights abuse. (He comes in at a distant third place, like Viktor Bout.) (5) The suspect then confesses his latest understanding of the "message" "Moby Dick": "The real purpose is to make me think that it's a secret message..." Correct! He continues: "If it is really a secret message, then I have nothing to fear, but if it is not, then I will need to leave the country!" W: "But you can't leave the state..." The suspect then expresses his desire to escape to Taiwan. When the suspect reminds W that he assured him the last time that he's going inside the control center, W suddenly speaks his oracle: "Remember the name 'Larabee'... He's the guy who works inside the control center, the assistant to the chief who works inside the control center... Google 'Larabee, chief, control'..." W is carrying out another "mission" here, as will be explained later. The suspect however retorts, "Your last comment about the control center... The purpose is to loosen my mouth, so that I will get excited and talk about the control center again..." And he mentions the Iranian woman who worked at the MRI center. The suspect then returns to the subject of "Moby Dick": "If it's a message, it seems to say, 'Vengeance is bad'..."4 (6) Then the suspect talks about whether he could leave the state. "Do TSA and airline personnel check whether the passenger is on probation? I hope that Invisible Hand's plan is not for me

⁴ From 46:00 onward, W is talking about his plagiarism presentation from yesterday, where a guy told him "*Moby Dick* is the one book which everyone who claims to have read it has never read."

to escape..." And he mentions how, as soon as he put up his website in Deep Web, it was hunted down (went viral). Then he continues on about his DVDs: "But they'll ask, 'Why do you carry 1,000 DVDs?" And he talks about how dangerous it is to stay home. (7) Then, they talk about the Koch brothers. (W: "Bad people...") (8) The suspect explains that, when he tries to say things to help the Secret Society women, he's merely being sarcastic (from 57:00 onward). Like the "N word": when black people called themselves the "N word" because white people had called them that, they were just being sarcastic rather than trying to effect a revolution. "But law enforcement will not understand this...." The suspect is of course saying this specifically for surveillance's sake so that the detectives can understand his motives when he helps the Secret Society women. (9) The suspect mentions how he had to suffer pain yesterday even without computer malfunctioning. "I still get junk calls... it looks like Homeland Security is still trying to frame me for conspiracy with the Russians..." (1:01:00). Right! (10) Then the suspect talks about how he's being gang-stalked thanks to KRN's dirty mouth⁵ and how consolation doesn't work for him because he compares himself only to the people he sees around him, not to the people whose unfortunate fate he only reads about in the news.⁶ (11) Then about how people have been talking to him online as if he were one of the Secret Society women: "... when you said I'll go inside the control center, that means one of the women has gone inside the control center... but it could be just a trick... when the control center tortures me, the objective is also to get me to display the characteristics I have attributed to them..." (from 1:07:00 onward). Right! And this will continue to be the case in the coming years. (12) The suspect then begins a long complaint about the Secret Society women's mysterious and extraordinary animosity toward him – especially in view of the fact that he has never quite done anything to them: just because he has insulted them or because they have failed to exterminate him in the past. "And hundreds of people follow in... this is a classic case of 'bullying'... but it's impossible to explain it to other people because it has lasted four years, nobody can possibly absorb a narrative so massive and complex as this... while their slandering of me with stereotypes 'racist' and 'sexist' is so easy for people to understand ... "About the impossibility of reconstructing everything and how the injustice he has suffered is stuck inside him and he can't get it out. "The problem is the categories in most people's mind with which they understand the world around them, these categories are too simplistic... whereas those in my mind are too complex... the bullying is so massive... most people's brain is not complex enough to be able to absorb all this information..." W cuts in to clarify: "... it's like math... some people can never get it..." The suspect: "People whose mind is complex enough can see that it's these women who are bullying me, but these women's brain is too simple so that they can never see that it is they who are the aggressors; they aren't capable of reciprocity thinking or sympathy, etc.⁷ When it comes to them, once you say to them that somebody is a monster, it can never be a mistake; if you say, 'Oh I was mistaken, he's not a monster', then you must be protecting criminals..." The suspect is of course referring to the TMU's withdrawal of "Chaya's warning". More: "Then, the vandalism case... after Chaya's warning is gone, they have now obtained another document equivalent to Chaya's... and they now use that to hop from one police department to another..." (1:19:50). The suspect is now referring to the DRCRR warning. (He doesn't know that there

⁵ How it felt like the Cultural Revolution in China, where the intellectuals were dragged through the streets...

^{6 &}quot;People react to injustice according to the expectations they have... but where do these expectations come from?"

⁷ W cuts in: "Sometimes people can't understand things because they can't remember too much; in which case they just have to keep drilling it... but sometimes it's because they simply don't have the necessary structures in their brain..." (1:18:10).

isn't any DRCRR warning but simply a Homeland Security warning.) "They are able to affirm that I'm a misogynist terrorist by singling out from the hundreds of broken windows the few pieces whose owners were white females. If you look at the totality of the vandalisms you'll see that it's not motivated by misogynist hatred... And once they have decided you are a misogynist monster, you will have to be *it*, otherwise they will consider themselves to have suffered injustice... They are only capable of interacting with their own mental categories, and these categories are so simple and so inflexible... They are like the Creationists... And yet they have the power because they have that document..." (Again, everything the suspect says makes a lot of sense if you keep in mind that the "document" in question is the Homeland Security warning.) W then suddenly cuts in with his nonsense again: "Feminazi..." (1:23:20). "No..." What does that have to do with "Feminazi"? Nothing. W is just doing his Homeland Security mission: again, in the intercept which Homeland Security CO chief will submit to the ICJ of this conversation, the suspect's words will be blotted out, so that W's sudden injection of "Feminazi" would give the false impression that the suspect has said something misogynist along the line of Rush Limbaugh. Thus has Homeland Security CO chief obtained another "evidence" confirming that the Secret Society women's profile of the suspect is correct. W continues:⁸ "Why don't you write a novel?..." And he uses the example of *The Crucible*: the Salem witch-craze is supposed to symbolize the Red Scare in Washington DC. The suspect: "Are you suggesting that I fictionalize my story? People always assume I have an infinite amount of them... I'm already overwhelmed with reconstruction..." W then asks him about the difference between science and technology, and then: "Why do you have to reconstruct? Why do you want to understand?" An argument ensues, with W encouraging the suspect to reflect on why he needs to do what he does when it's so destructive. (13) The suspect then discusses with W the statistics about the decline of US manufacturing (from 1:35:15 onward).⁹ (14) Suddenly, the suspect has an idea: this "Moby Dick" is to fit his belief (institute around the terrorist suspect a reality which fits his belief) (1:53:40). W: "You are Ahab, obsessed with figuring out these women's operation..." Then W goes again: "You are walking into the control center..." (15) Then more discussion about how the suspect can escape (from 1:56:00 onward). The suspect: "All the volunteers must have already told the probation officer that this guy is a flight-risk... and I tend to forget that all the crimes I have been framed for, while vague and mysterious to me, are just common knowledge for other people.." (16) Then the suspect again: "You told me I'm going inside the control center also in order to say things that would fit my belief..." W: "If you don't believe me, go on the Internet to look up 'Larabee' ... 'Chief, Larabee, control' ... "The suspect: "And why did you say 'bornagain American'...?" And W says the same story again. The suspect: "My belief is that I am the righteous one... it's hard for me to believe that this 'born-again American' thing is for me..." Then how the TMU is the source of the suspect's problems.

Thus, from this conversation, Homeland Security CO chief has obtained evidence of the suspect's insanity ("He even believes his women victims have chipped his recorder"), misogyny ("He calls them 'Feminazi'), and – this "Larabee" thing is of course what he has instructed W to say to the suspect, i.e.,

⁸ After the suspect exclaims that what he has suffered is similar to a witch-hunt and that he has no way to verbalize it except by reconstructing, which will take many years. (He has certainly got this right!)

⁹ Toward the end the suspect has also mentioned the proportion of women drivers to male drivers, and lamented the incongruence between personal impressions and actual numbers. And W mentions the feminist think tank's decision to spend 50,000 dollars buying data.

something that fits the suspect's belief about some "Macrospherian Plan", so that he will believe it and talk about it and thus look crazy. But the question is: did the Invisible Hand, as usual, hide something significant in this Homeland Security bullshit?

After the call, the suspect rushes to the Pasadena Convention Center. Today, because it is a weekend, a lot of people will be attending the Linux Expo. He could very well find help in restoring his Ubuntu laptop's wireless capacity. But he arrives late, already past 4 PM, when the class he wants to catch is almost over. Nevertheless, he stays. Lo and behold, when the class is over, he asks a geek to look at the problem of his Ubuntu installation, and the guy fixes the problem within a few minutes. His Ubuntu laptop can now go online, wow! But now his torture starts. It's now almost 5 PM, and the suspect attempts to access his website on his new Ubuntu using the Convention Center's wireless network. He discovers that his website is blocked. This is of course the third day that this is happening. He begins to comprehend that something is very wrong with his website. He now suffers from severe anger and hatred toward xxxxxxxx. The suspect leaves the Convention Center and is going to try accessing his website from elsewhere. He dumps his cigarette butts into the mail box. He comes to the Starbucks in Old Town, and his website is still blocked. He can't log into Bluehost either. But he is then allowed to log into Bluehost. He gets on help chat on Bluehost. He can however still see his website on TOR. By 6 PM he has begun believing that his website is blacklisted so that it can't be seen on certain public networks. Then, his earphones are broken: only one ear is working. He attempts to log into his onion site via Filezilla: it's not allowed. He's panicking. He gets on another Bluehost help chat session: "Site blacklisted!" Finally, he calls up W. He will talk to him for only 5 minutes. Here are the details (from 3:39:00 onward). (1) He has discovered that his website is blacklisted. But he can still see it in his home. The Secret Society women's next step will be to file a restraining order. (He is wrong about this.) (2) He expresses his need to escape to a foreign country in order to have a website. (3) W suggests that he keeps his website offline for a while. "So that 150 years later people can see it?" W: "More like a year and a half..." Why is W saying this? Does he have privileged access to some information? The suspect: "The TRO will come, and I'll be chased out of the country, that's the 'script', and it will be a lot of work for me! I'm sorry my works are so offensive ... "W: "I think what they have found offensive is your breaking their windows..." The suspect is baffled, "What are you talking about? It's not even related to them?" It seems that W is again pretending to be mentally confused in order to provoke the suspect to anger: the window-breaking is not even related to the Secret Society women. W continues to pretend to be mentally confused: "Does it have anything to do with the court's decision?" The suspect: "No." W: "Oh you are talking about the other secret order, the control center... so law enforcement, because of the court's decision?" The suspect doesn't understand why W is suddenly saying all this mentally confused garbage: "What court decision?" W: "The court's decision, that you can't leave the state..." And what does "not leaving the state" have to do with "website blocked"? W continues his complete nonsense: "There are two things, one is your assumption, the other is the court's decision, that you can't leave the country." W then denies that the suspect's website is even blocked. The suspect is so angry that he hangs up (3:47:00). The Secret Society women have obviously instructed W: "Make him believe that his website's blockage is due to technical problems. Don't let him know that we have blocked it." We must also assume that W is making very little sense here because he is carrying out his "mission" of pretending to be mentally confused so that, when the suspect's words are censored in the intercept which Homeland Security shall submit to the

ICJ as evidence, his words can be used to reconstruct a false picture of the suspect as mentally confused and completely insane ("... secret operation...", "... the control center..."). More evidences to support Homeland Security CO chief's false profile of the suspect in the ICJ.

It seems also that W is intentionally provoking the suspect by pretending to be unable to understand him. Most likely, W has received instruction from Homeland Security CO chief to find ways to make the suspect look crazy and to provoke him at the same time. Mr Homeland Security CO chief needs more instances where the suspect expresses anti-American wishes - circumstantial evidence for his conspiracy with the Russians and the FN. Furthermore, he has now instructed the Monkey inside the control center to remotely control the suspect to go into a rage again so as to get himself into trouble. For all this to happen, Mr Homeland Security CO chief would naturally need W to provide the "trigger". The suspect is now so enraged that he couldn't concentrate on doing anything, and so he begins packing up while shouting anti-xxxxxxx profanity to the woman sitting next to him. See! He then throws his cup against the wall. Everyone in the coffeehouse is startled. The suspect quickly walks out of the place. On his way to Kinkos, he shouts anti-xxxxxxx profanity in Chinese to other passerby. Homeland Security CO chief has obtained the evidences he wanted - which of course means that law enforcement still has its surveillance on the suspect as he walks on the street. While at Target, the suspect checks again. His website is visible from the network there. The ISP for Target has yet to be affected. The suspect then arrives at Kinkos. His website is at first not visible, but then visible. The Wi-Fi connection in Kinkos is very weak. Then, the suspect comes back to Target and posts a long note on AVFM[.]

I shall post here the new episode about the "script" the "suspect":

Today's episode is about how the SS women have successfully convinced the police that the "suspect" suffers incurable persecution mania about the women he's (supposedly) obsessed with (in consequence of his paranoid schizophrenia). He first has a phone conversation with his friend, in which he expresses indignation about the injustice he has suffered in the SS women's hands, because they are unable to comprehend that they are the ones who are in the wrong and are somehow convinced that they are in the right, all because they have deemed his knowledge of their past criminal conducts to be "violation of their privacy", so that they feel entitled to the right to exterminate him or discredit him using whatever means is possible. Certainly, when K brings the content of the conversation to law enforcement, or when the suspect's [best] friend brings it to law enforcement, or when law enforcement itself shall hear it, K will analyze, or law enforcement itself will conclude, that the suspect is practically incurable and simply couldn't imagine the possibility that all the gang-stalking and abuse of law enforcement resources for which the suspect credits the SS women and expresses indignation have never existed.

Then, the SS women instruct the government facility which controls the suspect's mood and electronic machines to block his access to his website intermittently from public places in order to create the impression for him that his website has been blacklisted, so that he will believe it's due to the SS women's complaints about the website to law enforcement, who then blocks it. He will then be provoked to hate xxxxxxxx. Then K can psychoanalyze him to the police: "There, he indeed suffers from persecution mania about the women he is obsessed with. Because of his paranoid schizophrenia, he has mistaken the malfunctioning of his own Wi-Fi connection for our work, believing truly that it's us who have persuaded you to blacklist his website. And, as you see, we have done no such thing. And he blames other xxxxxxxx for his own paranoid thinking, not knowing that it's all his own imagination. And he's going to escape, not understanding that he is trying to escape from something which exists only in his mind. And who escapes because of a website? What a joke! He really needs to be taken into custody and sent to a mental [institution]. For he needs help, otherwise he'll end up hurting himself or others."

Meanwhile, when the suspect returns home, he posts the above on online forums, his story about the "suspect", so that other users on the forum, who have already connected up with the SS women after noticing his bizarre rambling about his delusions about the women's going after him, can then report him also to law enforcement, pretending to be concerned [about] his mental stability, and law enforcement and other volunteers will then match up the posting with other testimonies.

The strange thing is that, just the other day, the suspect saw a woman sitting on the train reading a book entitled "The woman on the train". He is surprised. At least the woman sitting on the train was not reading a book entitled "The woman on the train reading a book

The suspect is really trying his very best to be obsessed with the SS women, and he's trying his very best to look like he feels persecuted because of his website as a way to attract notoriety to it. He strives to be misunderstood and to become the laughingstock of humanity. It's his job, and he's barely paid.

The note reveals just how confused the suspect is about the blockage of his website. The scenario he has imagined (which he fictionalizes) is of course all wrong. Nevertheless, the suspect's reconstruction of KRN's psychoanalysis of him to law enforcement is most likely correct: what else do you expect the Secret Society women to say? The suspect then finds some blanket on the street. Past 8 PM, and he has returned to Union Station. Then he goes on to Westwood. Again, hatred toward xxxxxxxx. He has decided to go to China (!). On 720 bus, he however has a pleasant chat with this guy from Oregon: about Adorno and 1920 Japan. This guy is very well-learned, and the suspect is very polite with him, completely confused because, just earlier, he has felt such hatred toward xxxxxxxx. He comes to Starbucks, Westwood, and, here, his website is blocked. He thus assumes that his website is blacklisted on all Starbucks networks. Perhaps it's related to the incident last Sunday, he wrongly thinks. Now his hatred toward xxxxxxxx returns. Then, 10:30 PM, the suspect posts on AVFM again, modifying his scenario:

I shall continue the details of the previous episode:

Late into the night, the suspect begins revising his posting in online forums about the incident tonight. The suspect now writes that his website has indeed been blacklisted. Apparently, the SS women have been looking for a way for the suspect to come into law enforcement notice, and then troubles, not through their own reporting or the efforts of the volunteers, but due to his own faults, and they wanted him to look like he is falsely blaming what is his own fault on them. The SS women and Homeland Security which supports them therefore came up with this plan. And so they together instructed the government facility to control the suspect to go wild in a particular public place a week ago. The patrons in that place reported it to the police, and in fact there was one detective there in that public place in any case. The public place in question therefore forever blocks the suspect's website; many other public places follow in. The women thus keep themselves on the sideline. When the suspect eventually gets into trouble, it will [look] as if it were due to his own fault, and had nothing to do with the women. Then the SS women's claim that the suspect has imagined up all their past victimization of him and has continually falsely mistaken what is his own fault for the women's orchestration can be solidified.

And so tonight, the SS women: "You see how he blames everything on us due to his obsession with us and paranoia delusion? We are all very scared."

He further writes that tonight's episode, it appears, was orchestrated to enable law enforcement to establish him as a "flight risk". There is a concerted effort, it seems, to cause him to get arrested when he tries to leave the country.

Again, although the scenario is all wrong, the suspect's reconstruction of KRN's, and the Secret Society women's, analysis of him to law enforcement is more or less correct. Then, 12:17 AM, the suspect writes an email to W expressing his latest scenario about his website:

W, I got it figured out. My website is blocked on many public places because I'm still being investigated for terrorist threat. I'm also required to do more things to generate suspicion, such as looking for a shipping company to Taiwan. That's why my computer malfunctions so much.

Completely wrong scenario. Note that, 1:45 AM, SDW posts a reply to her own posting on her Facebook group (and TMMYFRNZ's reply).

24 January (Sunday; severe hatred)

The suspect thus passes the night in Westwood Village, from 2 to 7:30 AM. 7:50 AM, he is at Peet's Coffee. His website is blocked here as well. But, again, he can see it using TOR. He begins to get it: his website is only blocked locally, and so he can see it when his visit is routed overseas.

Then, strangely: 7:12 AM, bredband.skanova.com, Uppsala, Sweden,

78.73.240.24 - [24/Jan/2016:08:12:29 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.se/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_8_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36 OPR/34.0.2036.50"

Two minutes later:

78.73.240.24 - - [24/Jan/2016:08:14:50 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.google.se/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_8_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36 OPR/34.0.2036.50

Is this the Secret Society women's volunteer? Well, who else can it be? What now?

7:59 AM, the suspect writes another email to W:

W, just to correct myself. My website is blocked on all public networks. There must indeed be a court order blocking my website.

He is now closer to the truth. 8:10 AM, the suspect posts on AVFM:

I shall continue to give details to the "script":

By morning next day, the suspect has realized that there is indeed a court order to block his website on all public networks. Since the SS women are now trying to convince the court that the suspect is a flight risk, he shall definitely not attempt to go anywhere outside the city.

Wrong scenario. But, sensing troubles, 8:26 AM, the suspect begins to delete all contents from his onion site. From now on, his onion site will become defunct. This is the end of his journey in Deep Web.

To ask for help, 8:53 AM, the suspect posts on Partisans:

Il semble que mon site de web a été interdit sur les réseaux publics aux États-Unis. C'est-àdire que tous mes écrits sur les mouvements européens d'extêmes-droites ont été interdits aux États-Unis. Je voudrais savoir si ce soit encore possible de les télécharger aux réseaux publics en France. Est-ce que vous pouvez essayer de les télécharger pour m'en confirmer: http://enlightenment1998.com/lepen3/lepen31.pdf (à propos du FN) et http://enlightenment1998.com/farrights/farright5 noftntb.pdf (à propos des autres).

Il me semble que mon site est interdit, non pas pour les raisons politiques, mais parce que mes écrits ont insulté la conscience des quelques femmes qui me connaissent. Mais je n'en suis pas sûr. J'espère pouvoir obtenir l'asile en France, mais à ce moment je reste toujours

un criminel aux États-Unis. Si vous savez un moyen pour un criminel (pas pour des crimes sérieux, évidemment) d'obtenir l'asile, si vous plaît m'en renseignez (par PM).

The suspect doesn't know how naïve he must have appeared to the FN Partisans. Anyone helping him would risk being convicted of conspiring with a terrorist to harm the United States! (Not to mention the fact that the Partisans already hate the shit out of him because Homeland Security CO chief is accusing them of conspiring with him.) 8:55 AM, the suspect emails to ServNet, definitively asking for the cancellation of his account.

But the Partisans do respond to the suspect's call to check his website. 9:22 AM, abo.wanadoo.fr, Mauguio, France (in the south),

90.28.5.160 - - [24/Jan/2016:10:22:59 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "http://enlightenment1998.com/farrights/farright5_noftntb.pdf" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.1.1; fr-fr; SonyC1505-o Build/11.3.A.2.13) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

9 seconds later,

90.28.5.160 - [24/Jan/2016:10:23:08 -0700] "GET /lepen3/lepen3l.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 99337 "http:// www.partisansmarine.com/t25102-mes-site-de-web-interdit-aux-etats-unis" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.1.1; fr-fr; SonyC1505-o Build/11.3.A.2.13) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

3 seconds later:

90.28.5.160 - - [24/Jan/2016:10:23:11 -0700] "GET /lepen3/lepen3l.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 747597 "-" "AndroidDownloadManager/4.1.1 (Linux; U; Android 4.1.1; C1505 Build/11.3.A.2.13)"

33 seconds later:

90.28.5.160 - [24/Jan/2016:10:23:44 -0700] "GET /farrights/farright5_noftntb.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 54329 "http://www.partisansmarine.com/t25102-mes-site-de-web-interdit-aux-etats-unis" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.1.1; fr-fr; SonyC1505-o Build/11.3.A.2.13) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

1 second later:

90.28.5.160 - - [24/Jan/2016:10:23:45 -0700] "GET /farrights/farright5_noftntb.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 536685 "-" "AndroidDownloadManager/4.1.1 (Linux; U; Android 4.1.1; C1505 Build/11.3.A.2.13)"

7 seconds later:

90.28.5.160 - [24/Jan/2016:10:23:52 -0700] "GET /farrights/farright5_noftntb.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 94817 "http://www.partisansmarine.com/t25102-mes-site-de-web-interdit-aux-etats-unis" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.1.1; fr-fr; SonyC1505-o Build/11.3.A.2.13) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

1 second later:

90.28.5.160 - - [24/Jan/2016:10:23:53 -0700] "GET /farrights/farright5_noftntb.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 536685 "-" "AndroidDownloadManager/4.1.1 (Linux; U; Android 4.1.1; C1505 Build/11.3.A.2.13)"

Then, 9:25 AM, fbx.proxad.net, Beauvais, France. (In the north.)

78.227.52.209 - - [24/Jan/2016:10:25:15 -0700] "GET /lepen3/lepen3l.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 714742 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36" 78.227.52.209 - - [24/Jan/2016:10:25:15 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "http://enlightenment1998.com/lepen3/lepen3l.pdf" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

11 seconds later:

78.227.52.209 - [24/Jan/2016:10:25:26 -0700] "GET /farrights/farright5_noftntb.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 514199 "http://www.partisansmarine.com/t25102-mes-site-de-web-interdit-aux-etats-unis" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

9:29 AM, l'apotre (presumably the Beauvais person: Picardy) replies to the suspect's post:

Apparemment, oui, je les vois, donc on peut les télécharger. Mais tu es à Los Angeles, peutêtre des problèmes avec les neige. Par contre les liens qu'il y a sur ton Facebook ne marche pas:

This "apotre" then provides the link to Francesca's November 2014 plagiarism of the suspect's Prison Planet message.

9:31 AM, it's the Mauguio person again,

90.28.5.160 - [24/Jan/2016:10:31:25 -0700] "GET /farrights/farright5_noftntb.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 97697 "http://www.partisansmarine.com/t25102-mes-site-de-web-interdit-aux-etats-unis" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.1.1; fr-fr; SonyC1505-o Build/11.3.A.2.13) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

2 seconds later:

90.28.5.160 - - [24/Jan/2016:10:31:27 -0700] "GET /farrights/farright5_noftntb.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 536685 "-" "AndroidDownloadManager/4.1.1 (Linux; U; Android 4.1.1; C1505 Build/11.3.A.2.13)"

The suspect soon discovers apotre's message. 10:13 AM, he responds:

Cela n'est pas mon Facebook, et ces liens ne m'appartient pas, bizarre. Je ne suis pas une femme, et pas une blonde. Je suis un homme. Qu'est-ce qui vous prend?

Il n'y a pas de besoin de déception. Mon site de web est bloqué sur tous les réseaux publics ici. C'est évident. Je ne suis pas né un idiot. (Bien sûr, on peut disputer ça.)

Mais merci pour en essayer. Toutes fois, il n'est pas nécessaire d'utiliser un réseau russe.

Ne m'expulsez pas de ce forum, s'il vous plaît. Je comprends très bien que je suis la personne la plus détestable en histoire humaine, et l'asile c'est impossible. Mais pour en faire savoir.

The suspect made a mistake while he was tracing the IP addresses (typing one number incorrectly) and so mistraced the Mauguio person's IP address to Russia. It's not clear what effect this might have in the evidentiary record of the ICJ trial. The Partisans of course know quite well that it's the Secret Society women who have caused the suspect's website to be blocked, and how they have done it. But, since the suspect is a "terrorist" under debate, they are forbidden to reveal anything to him - and are obliged to protect the women victims' "victim confidentiality". What the Partisans seem to be doing is this. Homeland Security CO chief must have just used the suspect's anti-xxxxxxx outburst last night as further circumstantial evidence suggesting not only that their profile of the suspect is correct but also that he intends to conspire with the FN and the Russians to harm the United States. To fight back, the Partisans could affirm, together with the Russians, that, while the Homeland Security profile of the suspect is indeed correct, it doesn't imply he wants to help America's enemy harm America. But, given the current emergency situation, the FN must let go their alliance with the Russians for a moment and affirm, for the time being, that the TMU's profile of the suspect is correct – so as to more fully protect themselves. (This means adopting the position that the Secret Society women, just as the TMU/CIA warning has affirmed, are a bunch of pathological liars.) And so, two things here. First of all, since the police order to block the suspect's website has become favorable evidence for Homeland Security CO chief in the ICJ (that his profile of the suspect is correct), the Partisans must debunk it by demonstrating that the website is in fact not blocked. That would be unfavorable evidence for Homeland Security CO chief. (In reality, it is blocked, but only in California, and thus not in France.) Next, the Partisans shall find holes in the Secret Society women's false claims about the suspect, here in particular their outrageous story (evidently originating with KRN) that the suspect loves to impersonate those blonds for whom he has developed a fetish and yet whom he couldn't attain. Thus apotre has received instruction from the Russian and the FN team to ask the suspect about Francesca's reproduction of his Prison Planet Forum postings on her Facebook. He is here to obtain an admission from the suspect that he has not been impersonating Francesca at all. Now, because the suspect knows

that the Secret Society women are using these Prison Planet postings as evidences against him (imagining up their going after him and slandering them on online forums), he wants to deny now that these even belong to him. But he soon thinks: if he *truthfully* denies he is impersonating Francesca but then *falsely* denies the messages which Francesca has copied are his, he is creating confusion which might cause doubt about the truth that it is Francesca who is impersonating him rather than he who is impersonating her. He must tell the whole truth. Therefore, on 10:44 AM, he replies apotre again:

Ce Facebook appartient à une femme en Suisse. Elle a copié un ancien message que j'ai fait ailleurs il y a 2 ans. Vous n'avez pas de [...] capacité de distinguer que cette femme suisse elle n'est pas moi?

The FN has thus obtained evidence that Francesca's Facebook doesn't belong to the suspect. 5 minutes later, 10:49 AM, another Partisan checks on the suspect's links: abo.wanadoo.fr, Loos, France.

92.142.8.250 - - [24/Jan/2016:11:48:19 -0700] "GET /lepen3/lepen3l.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 714742 "http://www.partisansmarine.com/t25102-mes-site-de-web-interdit-aux-etats-unis" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0" 92.142.8.250 - - [24/Jan/2016:11:48:22 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

50 seconds later, the second link:

92.142.8.250 - [24/Jan/2016:11:49:09 -0700] "GET /farrights/farright5_noftntb.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 514199 "http://www.partisansmarine.com/t25102-mes-site-de-web-interdit-aux-etats-unis" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

This is the third person to heed the suspect's cry for help. It would seem that this Partisan is also checking out the suspect's website in order to produce another counter-evidence in the ICJ showing that the suspect's website is in fact *not* banned.

Meanwhile, the suspect does a Google search on KRN and discovers the fake review she has put up of herself at datingpsychos.com. The suspect is terrified for a while. He immediately gets the impression that it is KRN herself who has put this up to frame him. (Right!) He then leaves Peet's Coffee and gets on the bus going toward Normandie and Wilshire.

11:06 AM, apotre replies again:

Désolé, sur le net, il n'y a pas de sexe d'un pseudo. Cœur de Pirate en France est une femme.

l'apotre then embeds a music video from Coeur de Pirate, "Comme des enfants". Obviously, because the suspect is using Béatrice's stage name as part of his handle, it seems to confirm the Secret Society women's made-up story that he has the habit of impersonating hot blonds online as a way to

compensate his inability to attain them. Thus apotre has been instructed to get a response from the suspect as to why he is using Ms Martin's stage name. But the suspect wouldn't reply until late at night.

11:38 AM, the suspect has arrived in the Coffee Bean on Normandie and Wilshire. His website is also blocked here. He is suddenly gripped by a tremendous fear that he might be arrested, and so decides not to go to church. He goes to his storage facility instead, to pick up his passports.

12:11 PM, the suspect has come to the Starbucks on 6th Street in downtown. From there he emails Johanna telling her about KRN's fake review of herself. He provides the link to the review, adding "KRN has posted it herself." By 3:47 PM, the suspect has arrived in the Starbucks inside Union Station. His website is visible there. This is the strangest episode of the whole affair: somehow, the ISP for the Starbucks in Union Station will never get the order to block the suspect's website.

Then, a visit on 4:17 PM: myvzw.com, Verizon Wireless.

70.197.66.57 - [24/Jan/2016:17:17:39 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

Amazingly, this IP address is traced to Los Angeles. This is obviously one of Secret Society women's volunteers. This is only the second time today that the Secret Society women are checking on the suspect's non-existent domain. And both visits are to images from the suspect's study on linear perspective. What is this about?

The suspect is now going home. He arrives home, 5:25 PM, to discover that, finally, his website is blocked from his home as well. The Times Warner Cable's Road Runner service has at last received the order to block the suspect's website. Nervous, the suspect posts on AVFM, 5:49 PM:

To continue the script:

By afternoon, as it is apparent that the suspect's website is blocked over all public and private networks, the suspect, even before he begins investigating matter, has concluded that it is because he has been reported as a security problem by strangers, and law enforcement then interviews people who pretend to know him, and who must have said a lot of awful things about his "website", so that law enforcement, the local, inexperienced ones who are practically illiterate, just shut down his website, without knowing what's actually on it.

This is of course his most current hypothesis to explain the situation. Completely erroneous. Then, MST. (Blond).

6:01 PM, Johanna replies the suspect,

I understand that you are concerned, but from what you are describing to me I don't think you are in any danger. You didn't do anything bad, getting angry is normal and not against the law. I am sure nobody reported you. Remember that the case has been closed, it's over. It's most likely a technical glitch. I have never heard of police even having the power or authority to block websites. Just remember that you didn't do anything wrong.

I am thinking of you, missed you in church today.

It will become increasingly evident that Johanna, as an informant for the TMU, has been sent to infiltrate the Secret Society women's organization. She will thus have to carry out the Secret Society women's order ("Make him believe that it's just a technical glitch") in order to gain their trust. Just like W earlier. This would however only further provoke the suspect. Meanwhile, the suspect leaves home on 6:30 PM. He comes to Café Mak, in Vermont and Wilshire. 8:48 PM, he checks his website from Cafe Mak: it *is* visible. The ISP for Cafe Mak has not yet been affected.

9:59 PM, there comes a strangest visit to the suspect's removed website.

204.79.180.216 - [24/Jan/2016:22:59:54 -0700] "GET /gallery/redathena.htm HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "http:// www.bing.com/search?q=sketch+of+athena&form=MSNH14&sc=8-4&sp=-1&qs=n&sk=" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0; Trident/5.0)"

The third visit for the day from the Secret Society women. We have seen this strange visit on 15 November last year (8:47 AM, the "Marine" document) and then on 13 January (12:30 PM, originofnationstate.htm). We have assumed that this is somebody working inside Microsoft. This visit must be for a very special purpose. What? Did the Secret Society women also ask Oliver to submit a complaint, first to Microsoft and then to the new detective? But wouldn't they know already that the website is not only removed but also blocked?

At Cafe Mak, the suspect is burning DVD-508. Verification failed. It seems to be "natural" malfunctioning, however: there is a scratch on the DVD. The suspect is then writing. Then, 10:28 PM, he reads Johanna's email, and is angered by her denial of all his problems. He replies:

I don't know why you said that. My website is blocked on all private and public networks for four days already. It's not a technical glitch. It can only be seen through proxies. Things like this are not really mistakable. It's black and white.

You don't understand my situation. On the 17th I had an anger outburst in front of a law enforcement detective. The things I said can be construed as criminal threat. Even terrorist threat. And there are five or six witnesses.

Then, two hours later, a police car tracked me down. But I ran away and hid in an alley.

If this is reported to my probation officer, do you know what it means?

Also, the bad review of this KRN, I still find it very suspicious, because that's the kind of things she does all the time: she has many times made up stories about how I was obsessed with her and stalking her and harassing her and she has made people believe it. The timing of that posting coincides exactly with the timing of my website's blockage.

If you can't help me just say so, but please don't say: "nothing is going on".

I have no longer any interest in hanging around people at the church. I'm just asking if you can help me make a call to LAPD.

10:43 PM, the suspect wants to check the court records to make sure his website is not blocked because of a pending restraining order against him. But the service on the Superior Court's website is unavailable. Some pain and anger.

Then, 11:26 PM, the Secret Society women send a volunteer from Hong Kong to the suspect's new domain: Beijing Dian-Xin-Tong Network Technologies Co, Beijing, China.

218.249.201.130 - - [25/Jan/2016:00:26:52 -0700] "GET /readings/Synthetic_Telepathy_foia.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 56646864 "http://www.google.com.hk/url? sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=7&ved=0ahUKEwjq-NrWt8TKAhWkOKYKHbWZBJkQFghHMAY&url=%68%74%74%70%3a%2f%2f%65%6e%6c %69%67%68%74%65%6e%6d%65%6e%74%31%39%39% 38%2e%63%6f%6d%2f %72%65%61%64%69%6e%67%73%2f%53%79%6e%74%68%65%74%69%63%5f%54%65%6c %65%70%61%74%68%79%5f% 66%6f%69%61%2e %70%64%66&usg=AFQjCNF3Krml9vGUwPLvTwHqwmfGZ5qYsg&cad=rjt" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; NMJB; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

There is no showing of favico.ico. The volunteer, evidently another one whom the MSS has lent to the Secret Society women (even though they aren't on the same page with Homeland Security anymore), would report back to the Secret Society women saying the suspect's website is still visible overseas. Is he also asked to make a report about the suspect's violation of intellectual property rights to the new detective?

Then, 11:40 PM, the suspect, having discovered apotre's message, replies on Partisans:

Désolé. Pour expliquer: J'ai choisi 'Cœur de Pirate' pour faire référence à la chanson de Béatrice, 'Just cross the river....' Ici: http://enlightenment1998.com/sufferingwoman/sufferingwomand.pdf.

Dites-moi, est-ce que vous pouvez télécharger le document?

Mon site de web est, dès aujourd'hui, aussi interdit sur tous les réseaux privés aux EU.

Mon théorie entier: http://enlightenment1998.com/thermex2.html.

Dites-moi, est-ce que vous pouvez le télécharger?

C'est pour espérer diagnostiquer la maladie de l'humanité et peut-être l'en sauver que j'ai construit cette théorie massif, et je vois, en FN, la matérialisation de la 'potion magique'. Mais, très bientôt, mon théorie sera, je le craint, interdit en dehors Amérique aussi. Les Américaines ici feront tout possible pour supprimer mon théorie (en raisons de harcèlement des femmes, peut-être: je vais investiguer la prétexte).

L'Amérique, c'est mon tombeau, intellectuellement et spirituellement.

The suspect then embeds Ms Martin's music video, "Carry On". He continues:

Elle chant d'un réforme mondial, commençant du monde anglophone. Mais c'est plutôt dans mon rêve, ce ne sera jamais en réalité.

The FN would use the suspect's explanation as evidence in the ICJ to counter Homeland Security's claim that he has been impersonating "blonds" on the Internet. Homeland Security's false profile of the suspect has been proven false again. However, the FN has only been able to avoid Homeland Security CO chief's assault by temporarily getting off the Russians' boat and submitting evidence to the ICJ which the CIA might later on use against the Russians. (Not to mention that the suspect has disgusted the shit out of the Partisans with his constant talk about his "theory to save humanity".) To get out of this undesirable situation, the Russians and the FN would need one essential evidence – they will then be able to convict Homeland Security CO chief and NULND completely *while still affirming that the Homeland Security warning about the suspect is correct* (that the Secret Society women are right about him). Meanwhile, the suspect would stay in Cafe Mak until 1 AM, completely mesmerized by the music video "Comme des enfants" which l'apotre has posted. He gets this wrong impression that the Partisans are on his side and that good things will happen to him. (Ha!)

30 minutes after the Secret Society women have sent in a volunteer from Hong Kong to check on the suspect's website, they find somebody in India to do another check. 12:10 AM, Reliance Communications, Mangalore, India,

220.227.89.237 - - [25/Jan/2016:01:10:36 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 3144 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

220.227.89.237 - - [25/Jan/2016:01:10:38 -0700] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1360 "http://enlightenment1998.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

220.227.89.237 - - [25/Jan/2016:01:10:39 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "http://enlightenment1998.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36

(KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

The Mangalore volunteer would report back to the women saying that he could still see the suspect's website. The women begin to worry.

1:30 AM, while the suspect is on the bus going toward Westwood, he shouts: "Une conspiration avec les français pour sauver le monde... Dans l'imagination des terroristes, une conspiration pour sauver le monde c'est une conspiration terroriste contre le monde..." The suspect is so naïve as to believe that, because he wants to save the world, the international justice system would be on his side rather than judge him a terrorist.

2:14 AM, the Secret Society women now find somebody in Dubai to check on the suspect's new domain: Emirates Integrated Telecommunications Company PJS, Dubai,

94.205.179.152 - - [25/Jan/2016:03:14:23 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 3144 "http://www.google.ae/search?q=Enlightenment1998.com&client=ms-operamobile&channel=new&oq=Enlightenment1998.com&gs_l=mobile-heirloomserp.12...45626.47496.0.48351.4.4.0.0.0.0.608.1221.2-1j1j0j1.3.0....0...1c.1.34.mobile-heirloomserp..3.1.608.qyto_Kjcp-s" "Opera/9.80 (Linux armv7l; Maemo; Opera Mobi/16) Presto/2.11.355 Version/12.10" 94.205.179.152 - [25/Jan/2016:03:14:23 -0700] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1360 "http://www.enlightenment1998.com/" "Opera/9.80 (Linux armv7l; Maemo; Opera Mobi/16) Presto/2.11.355 Version/12.10" 94.205.179.152 - [25/Jan/2016:03:14:23 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "http://www.enlightenment1998.com/" "Opera/9.80 (Linux armv7l; Maemo; Opera Mobi/16) Presto/2.11.355 Version/12.10"

He continues, one minute later (162.209.102.100, Rackspace, Dulles, Virginia):*

94.205.179.152 - [25/Jan/2016:03:15:38 -0700] "GET /links.html HTTP/1.1" 200 19360 "-" "Opera/9.80 (Linux armv7l; Maemo; Opera Mobi/16) Presto/2.11.355 Version/12.10" 162.209.102.100 - [25/Jan/2016:03:15:39 -0700] "GET /links.html HTTP/1.1" 200 43584 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:33.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/33.0" 94.205.179.152 - [25/Jan/2016:03:15:39 -0700] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1360 "http://www.enlightenment1998.com/links.html" "Opera/9.80 (Linux armv7l; Maemo; Opera Mobi/16) Presto/2.11.355 Version/12.10"

He would report back to the Secret Society women saying he could also see the suspect's website from Dubai. The women are now aware that the order they have obtained to ban the suspect's website can't be carried outside California.

Almost four hours after the suspect has posted his reply to apotre, another Partisan checks on the links which he has included: 3:33 AM, dsl.sta.abo.bbox.fr, le Grand Pressigny, France,

5.50.157.196 - [25/Jan/2016:04:33:00 -0700] "GET /thermex2.html HTTP/1.1" 200 568
"http://www.partisansmarine.com/t25102-mes-site-de-web-interdit-aux-etats-unis" "Mozilla/5.0
(Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; MATMJS; rv:11.0) like Gecko"
5.50.157.196 - [25/Jan/2016:04:33:00 -0700] "GET /thermfr2.html HTTP/1.1" 200 888
"http://enlightenment1998.com/thermex2.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; MATMJS; rv:11.0) like Gecko"
5.50.157.196 - [25/Jan/2016:04:33:00 -0700] "GET /athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 12120
"http://enlightenment1998.com/thermfr2.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; MATMJS; rv:11.0) like Gecko"
5.50.157.196 - [25/Jan/2016:04:33:00 -0700] "GET /thermh1.html HTTP/1.1" 200 24026
"http://enlightenment1998.com/thermex2.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; MATMJS; rv:11.0) like Gecko"
5.50.157.196 - [25/Jan/2016:04:33:00 -0700] "GET /thermh1.html HTTP/1.1" 200 24026
"http://enlightenment1998.com/thermex2.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; MATMJS; rv:11.0) like Gecko"
5.50.157.196 - [25/Jan/2016:04:33:01 -0700] "GET /thermh1.html HTTP/1.1" 200 24026
"http://enlightenment1998.com/thermex2.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; MATMJS; rv:11.0) like Gecko"
5.50.157.196 - [25/Jan/2016:04:33:01 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WIG4; x64; Trident/7.0; MATMJS; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

They are here not only to gather evidences showing that the suspect's website is still accessible, but also to offer testimonies saying they do not find the suspect posting demonic or plagiarized contents on their forums.

25 January (Monday; anger subsided)

Then, almost one hour later, another Partisan checks on the other link which the suspect has provided: 4:24 AM, abo.wanadoo.fr, Pessac, France.

90.50.168.202 - - [25/Jan/2016:05:24:56 -0700] "GET /sufferingwoman/sufferingwomand.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 173773 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36" 90.50.168.202 - - [25/Jan/2016:05:24:57 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "http://enlightenment1998.com/sufferingwoman/sufferingwomand.pdf" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

Normally, of course, when you post a link on an online forum, nobody will click on it. And yet, when you post something on Partisans', people will immediately check it. Evidently, this is because the FN needs evidence in the ICJ confirming that none of the suspect's links are problematic and his website is not banned, in order to counter Homeland Security CO chief's against them.

Then, more: 5:24 AM, Guangzhou Unicom, Guangzhou, Guangdong,

112.94.173.208 - - [25/Jan/2016:06:24:37 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 644 "http://cn.bing.com/images/search?q=electron+transport +chain&view=detailv2&&id=69F31B564BC641196E5170EB75360540B8E2B54E&selectedIndex=16

9&ccid=itIMGaN9&simid=607999 "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_11) AppleWebKit/601.1.56 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Safari/601.1.56"

What is this about?

5:56 AM, the Mauguio Partisan from yesterday checks out the "Marine document" again.

90.28.5.160 - - [25/Jan/2016:06:56:47 -0700] "GET /lepen3/lepen3l.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 747559 "-" "AndroidDownloadManager/4.1.1 (Linux; U; Android 4.1.1; C1505 Build/11.3.A.2.13)"

Meanwhile, the suspect has slept in Westwood Village. He wakes up around 7 AM. He goes to Peet's Coffee again.

7:14 AM, the Mauguio Partisan tries again:

90.28.5.160 - - [25/Jan/2016:08:14:42 -0700] "GET /lepen3/lepen3l.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 747597 "-" "AndroidDownloadManager/4.1.1 (Linux; U; Android 4.1.1; C1505 Build/11.3.A.2.13)"

What is he doing?

8:12 AM, hsd1.ca.comcast.net, Pittsburg, California.

98.248.17.20 - - [25/Jan/2016:09:12:54 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

This seems to be the Secret Society women's volunteer. What do the women want now?

Then, 8:20 AM, the suspect posts a correction on Partisans:

Juste une correction. Il n'y avait de personne hier qui n'utilisait un réseau russe. J'ai fait une erreur (90, pas de 94).

32 minutes later, 8:52 AM, he posts on Partisans again:

Ce que je ne comprends pas c'est que mon nom, etc., tout est inscrit dans mes écrits. Il est donc évident que je ne suis pas une femme blonde nommée 'Francesca'.

Aux États-Unis, on m'a déjà rendu la personne la plus détestable par de méthode de 'gangstalking', 'cyber-bullying', et, ce que Marine a appelé dans son livre, 'propagande en miroir'. 9:08 AM, the suspect posts another message on Partisans:

It faut savoir que le 'propagande en miroir' c'est une des méthodes les plus utilisées et les plus favorisées par les Américaines, tant par les citoyens privés que par le gouvernement. Par exemple, on m'a plagié pour m'accuser de plagier les autres, ou un 'gang-stalker' se dit une victime de 'gang-stalking'. L'agression des États-Unis contre la Russie se dit l'agression de la Russie contre les États-Unis.

The suspect is so naïve as to believe that the Partisans will be on his side, and so is still trying to explain himself. Almost 10 AM, he gets on bus 20 going to downtown. Past 11 AM, he is in the Superior Court checking records. No TRO. Thus he has no way to explain the blockage of his website.

11:33 AM, lightspeed.sntcca.sbcglobal.net, San Francisco, California.

45.17.137.55 - - [25/Jan/2016:12:33:51 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

This is the third volunteer of the day. Purpose unknown. 1:33 PM, Johanna replies the suspect. She is still trying to portray the suspect as "crazy".

I am sorry to hear that you don't want to come to church anymore! And I am sorry that my response disappointed you. I want to help you, but I cannot call the police for you. I wish I could explain it to you better but I am afraid that I might say something that would only cause you to become more anxious that something is going on. While I cannot tell you with absolute certainty that nothing is going on, I still have a very strong sense that it is highly unlikely that any kind of authority is actively pursuing you and/ or blocking your website.

Yesterday I googled around a little bit to find your website. I couldn't remember the address anymore so I googled "Athena goddess picture" and I found this website: http://www.oocities.org/athens/agora/7654/gallery.html. It's outdated, but certainly accessible.

I am really sorry, but I am just not the right person to help you. I sincerely hope that you won't hold this against me. Please know that I wish you nothing but the best and most of all peace of mind.

Johanna has evidently been instructed by the TMU/ CIA team to ask the suspect about the Oocities cache of the suspect's theory and gallery. This is a sign that the Secret Society women have made up more stories about the suspect's plagiarism by pointing out that writings identical to his have been found on another website – intentionally misrepresenting the situation since it is evident to everybody that the Oocities' is a cache of the suspect's old website. The TMU/ CIA team is doing what the FN has already done, collecting evidences to prove that Homeland Security's warning about the suspect is

entirely false. They are waiting for the suspect to give his own explanation as to why there is another website identical to his. But, since the suspect's status is still being debated, Johanna is required to "protect the victims" by hiding from the suspect the truth that his website is blocked per the Secret Society women's effort. Then, past noon, the suspect comes to TECO (the Taiwanese consulate). He asks the consulate people whether there is any way for him to seek refuge in Taiwan even given his probation. He is however only given a phone number to call.

Now, back to the online activities. 2:32 PM, dhcp.mdfd.or.charter.com, Gilroy, California.

71.93.224.249 - - [25/Jan/2016:15:32:00 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/coatlicue.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 631 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Aztec+God+of+Death +Statue&view=detailv2&&id=C3C5C28445FAD91B9BC08841031DAF7FFA1EC6A5&selectedIndex =36&ccid=v6D9h3Gv&simid=608 "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_6_8) AppleWebKit/534.59.10 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/5.1.9 Safari/534.59.10

This is the fourth volunteer of the day.

The suspect then comes to the public library in downtown. 2:58 PM, when he checks his website from there, it is visible. The Ethostream network which the library is using has not yet been affected by the order to ban his website.

3:07 PM, the suspect calls up Emergency Help (急难救助), the number which the Taiwanese consulate has provided.

3:11 PM, the suspect talks to Ronzio and Associates on the phone. He is now seeking a consultation with lawyers about ways to leave the country as a refugee despite his probation.

3:20 PM, Ms Wong from Emergency Help calls back (213-389-1217.) There is no refugee protection which can override his probation.

4:30 PM, the suspect leaves a message with W. 4:49 PM, he posts his latest understanding of the situation on Partisans:

Bonne nouvelle. J'ai fait une erreur. Mon site est seulement bloqué en Californie. Il semble que c'est la police qui a bloqué le site en raison de l'harcèlement des femmes. Normalement, le problème disparaîtra aussitôt que j'en ai découvert la cause parce que la compréhension du problème contredit mon rôle dans la société [américaine] en tant qu'un malade mentale.

This time, he would be completely correct. A little past 5 PM, he is at Chrysalis. He's still distracted by "Comme des enfants". He watches "Wallerstein" while eating. Then, he almost falls asleep during group. 6:50 PM, he checks his website on Chrysalis' computer. It is blocked.

7:04 PM, men's group finished, the suspect checks his website again. This time he webcams it. Yet, the website is visible. What is going on?

Back to the online activities. 7:34 PM, Verizon FiOS, Temecula, California (east of Mission Viejo):

108.0.21.116 - - [25/Jan/2016:20:34:30 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/totem1.jpeg HTTP/1.1" 404 625 "https://www.bing.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

This is the fifth volunteer of the day. The suspect then goes home. His website remains blocked on the Road Runner network at home. Past midnight, he has finished revising "Kiersten-I" and "II". He uploads them to his website.

11:59 PM, pin-064-185-116-068.static.pocketinet.com, Benton City, Washington.

64.185.116.68 - - [26/Jan/2016:00:59:46 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

This is the sixth volunteer of the day. 3:03 AM, Sure Limited, Douglas, Isle of Man,

37.18.138.90 - - [26/Jan/2016:04:03:45 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/yeaveringtemple.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=teutonic+religion&view=detailv2&&id=E2C370BA6A365AD662E677D459E452065975A087&sel ectedIndex=77&ccid=0NkiMV %2bt&simid=608001678744817359&thid=OIP.Md0d922315fadd2f6d84ad93d39fc423200" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 7_0_4 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11B554a Safari/9537.53"

This is the seventh volunteer of the day. Another volunteer from the strangest place in the world. Out of seven visits, five have come from Bing.

26 January (Tuesday; W; the blockage lifted)

By this time, the Secret Society women have fully resumed operation on the suspect's non-existent website. 7:15 AM, Virginia Beach City Public Schools, Virginia Beach, Virginia.

204.126.10.236 - - [26/Jan/2016:08:15:15 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/catalysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 631 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?adlt=strict&q=cells+during +dehydration&view=detailv2&&id=E1818BE6CE1F85FDA08DD8D852EB27FB5EA2E1CA&selecte dIndex=1&ccid=ArDuOh7T&simid=60 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko" 9:10 – 9:12 AM, dynamic.asdk12.org, Anchorage School District, Anchorage, Alaska.

74.114.84.103 - [26/Jan/2016:10:10:11 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.3; KFSAWI Build/KTU84M) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Silk/47.1.79 like Chrome/47.0.2526.80 Safari/537.36" 74.114.84.103 - [26/Jan/2016:10:12:15 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.3; KFSAWI Build/KTU84M) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Silk/47.1.79 like Chrome/47.0.2526.80 Safari/537.36"

10:47 AM, aby.bellsouth.net, Valdosta, Georgia.

108.129.119.209 - - [26/Jan/2016:11:47:53 -0700] "GET /1/guth_2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 605 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Quantum+vacuum +soup&view=detailv2&&id=23A317F6B5BD3EA2942D7083EB689CBF39C695E3&selectedIndex=2 &ccid=qmFXYRdg&simid=608026714 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; Trident/7.0; Touch; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

11:17 AM, Verizon FiOS, Wylie, Texas,

71.123.206.2 - [26/Jan/2016:12:17:56 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

These are thus four false testimonies about the suspect's plagiarism. 11:57 AM, host.pobb.as13285.net, Coventry, UK.

79.65.75.195 - [26/Jan/2016:12:57:39 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

False testimony about how the suspect has painted ANG nude to harass her. 1:31 PM, static.ttnet.com.tr, Antalya, Turkey.

88.250.25.7 - - [26/Jan/2016:14:31:23 -0700] "GET /2012/32613-16.png HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "https://www.google.com.tr/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

Again, this is merely a screenshot of the suspect's visitors' log. Out of six visits, five have come from Bing. It's evident that the Secret Society women have now changed their plan. After they have found out that their order is not effective beyond California and seen that the suspect is aware that they are the reason why his website is blocked, they have decided to ask their new detective to retract the order. Another reason is that Homeland Security CO chief has failed in the ICJ in any case: since the ban doesn't extend beyond California, the Partisans and the CIA can easily introduce evidence that the

suspect's website is *not* banned – and so, what's the point? The Russians and their French allies are not convicted, and the previous ICJ trial is at risk of being reopened again. Thus the Secret Society women are told to look for a new law enforcement authority to complain to about the suspect's website. This new law enforcement authority shall be designated "law enforcement authority X". This time the women are seeking an order to ban the suspect's website globally – that's the only way to enable Homeland Security CO chief to succeed completely in the ICJ. They are now collecting the same sort of evidences.

Meanwhile, the suspect. He wakes up past 12 PM. McDonald's. Spanish lesson. A Hispanic guy wearing earphones is sitting in the distance. He is there before the suspect has decided to sit in his area. (No seats anywhere else.) Is he doing surveillance for Homeland Security? The suspect leaves home on 2 PM. He's at Ronzio's office by 3:40 PM. After waiting for a long while, the suspect meets up with the lawyer. He asks his question: how to leave the country and obtain refugee asylum elsewhere despite his probation. He shows him the letter he has written for the FBI special agent explaining the Secret Society women's modus operandi in gang-stalking him, but the lawyer couldn't understand anything. And he refuses to know further. The suspect is dumbfounded. He is surprised to discover that even such a prestigious lawyer – who has gone through long years of law school education – is so brain-dead that he couldn't understand anything too complex, such as the Secret Society women's long-standing tactics and techniques to deceive law enforcement. Apparently, Ms Warren is not the only brain-dead lawyer around. Instead, Mr Ronzio suggests that the suspect renounce his US citizenship as a way to get out of the country despite his probation. This actually seems like a workable solution. The suspect comes to the Starbucks at Vermont and Wilshire, and, after redepositing his 25 dollar money order at the bank, discovers that his website is no longer blocked on Starbucks' network. He calls W, 6:22 PM, and talks to him for 24 minutes. He proclaims that, based on Mr Ronzio's suggestion, he has deciphered the oracle "born-again American", i.e. that this is a metaphor for how he can exit the International Court trial: if he renounces his US citizenship, then he will be a "man without a country" because his Taiwanese passport refers to him by his original birth date, unlike his US passport. He assumes that this is the Macrospherians' plan for him. This is in fact not the case, and yet there is somebody honking in the distance when he makes this deciphering. In reality, as Homeland Security CO chief and the Secret Society women have begun a new operation, the suspect has merely provided them with the first evidence of his insanity. The suspect then tries to decipher "Comme des enfants" as the FN's message for him, that it refers to the triangular love affair between the FN, himself, and the TMU/ CIA team. This deciphering is certainly incorrect again, and we have to wonder whether this is more than evidence of his insanity - whether this will be used by Homeland Security CO chief as evidence for the suspect's conspiracy with the FN.

Meanwhile, from 6:15 PM onward, the German Lady is having her meetup at Red, White, and Bluezz. The bunch will see a movie afterward ("The Lady in the Van").

6:41 PM, a "Sarah789" sends a message to the suspect via dating4disabled.com. Are the Secret Society women sending somebody in to befriend the suspect again?

Then, after a five-hour break, the Secret Society women's volunteers continue their visits to the

suspect's removed website. 6:42 PM, nat.nd.edu, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana,

66.254.246.154 - [26/Jan/2016:19:42:14 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=the+divided+line&view=detailv2&&id=56E52D9ECFB8C78EECFF373461145B3AA489D968&sel ectedIndex=0&ccid=dU3wBAaA&simid=607997143242444428&thid=OIP.M754df00406801f07c0d2 9b78065f5254H0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; Touch; LCJB; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

6:57 PM, Times Warner Cable, Canton, New York,

69.6.105.176 - [26/Jan/2016:19:57:28 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=analogy+of+the+divided+line&view=detailv2&&id=3DF6800CA89D0BC24DA01C7FCD503C2A 58D754D0&selectedIndex=0&ccid=iAO9YVtK&simid=608049490309746311&thid=OIP.M8803bd61 5b4a3ebc9c97343697dc9ee7o0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10_2) AppleWebKit/600.4.10 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/8.0.4 Safari/600.4.10"

7:30 PM, the suspect is at the Russian church for the Forum. Another female is wearing a T-shirt saying "Feminism". A Russian old lady comes to talk to the suspect (1:09:00). Then, Mike warns the suspect. The suspect leaves by 9:15 PM. When home, he looks up more information about how to renounce his US citizenship.

Meanwhile, the Secret Society women continue to send volunteers to the suspect's removed website. 7:53 PM, the University of Notre Dame volunteer comes back,

66.254.246.154 - [26/Jan/2016:20:53:19 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=divided+line&view=detailv2&&id=C619FBC1E7417E4B3F09CDEB99FA3CD1D3385CC5&select edIndex=0&ccid=EEHL

%2f2nt&simid=607997877687422622&thid=OIP.M1041cbff69ed6e29e27ef2bd62da5701o0&mode=o verlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; Touch; LCJB; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

8:35 PM, the Art Institutes International, San Bernardino, California,

161.38.221.202 - - [26/Jan/2016:21:35:58 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

9:48 PM, this again: China Mobile Guangdong, Zhengzhou, Henan,

117.136.61.2 - - [26/Jan/2016:22:48:00 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://image.baidu.com/search/wiseala?tn=wiseala&ie=utf8&target=1&word=%E8%84%91%E6%8E

%A7%E5%8F%97%E5%AE%B3%E7%9D%80%E5%9B%BE %E7%89%87&pn=255&di=179959940160&pi=0&os=1090494418,3547148669&cs=280145683,331 4797181&adpicid=0&objurl=http%3A%2F%2Fimgsrc.baidu.com%2Fforum%2Fw %253D580%2Fsign %3D9128da0f92ef76c6d0d2fb23ad17fdf6%2F5e3372cb0a46f21fcafc567df4246b600e33aec9.jpg&sim id=4181683282,621069640&tp=strong&fr=alawise&pos=2&stdstl=2&index=5&prefer=https%3A %2F%2Fss0.bdstatic.com%2F9bA1vGfa2gU2pMbfm9GUKT-w%2Ftimg%3Fwisealaddin%26size %3Dw10000%26quality%3D100%26sec%3D1453872639%26di %3D1805fff1bbebe711975a7e198d77ecea&spn=0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 5.1; zh-CN; m2 note Build/LMY47D) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 UCBrowser/10.7.0.634 U3/0.8.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

11:55 PM, FPT Telecom Company, Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam,

42.116.30.204 - - [27/Jan/2016:00:55:00 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

3:43 AM, static.twtelecom.net, Dayton, Ohio,

66.192.126.3 - [27/Jan/2016:04:43:42 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 641 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=Cellular+Respiration&view=detailv2&&id=E0EBBD76E16CAFD1091DA012B3ED19D5517AC35 4&selectedIndex=192&ccid=FIty4pik&simid=608016363227187776&thid=OIP.M148b72e298a492a0 00a8c769ddd93dcH0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/5.0)"

Out of six visits, four have come from Bing. A total of 12 visits today. As usual, the Secret Society women are gathering all the false testimonies about how the suspect has been plagiarizing and so on on his 2011.com website.

27 January (Wednesday; the beginning of a new case)

6:10 AM, Francesca, evidently under Homeland Security CO chief's instruction, re-copies the suspect's Prison Planet posting onto her Facebook:



Evidently, the Secret Society women are worried that, in order to initiate another case against the suspect accusing him of spilling out, on online forums, his paranoia about their going after him as a way to embarrass them and harass them, they might not be able to rely upon the Prison Planet postings anymore: the postings are by now a year and a half old. They thus ask Francesca to rec-copy the old postings again, so that their volunteers could falsely report to the new law enforcement authority X saying the suspect is impersonating this pretty blond on Facebook and posting up his schizophrenic delusions about them to embarrass them online. Homeland Security CO chief would then of course also intercept the false reports as well as Francesca's plagiarism into the ICJ as evidence to confirm his false warning about the suspect and lock up the previous ICJ trial for the time being. He needs to do this urgently in order to counter the evidences which the FN and the CIA have put forward in the past two days disproving the Secret Society women's claim that the suspect has been impersonating pretty blond women online.

6:12 AM, the first volunteer is called to action. He comes to the suspect's posting which Francesca has just copied onto Facebook:

173.252.90.122 - [27/Jan/2016:07:12:40 -0700] "GET /blogs/2014/07/02/my-perps-and-why-theyarecurrently-targeting-me-part-ii/ HTTP/1.1" 404 629 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/ externalhit_uatext.php)"

He immediately clicks on the link and reveals himself: singnet.com.sg, Singapore:

115.66.18.194 - - [27/Jan/2016:07:12:41 -0700] "GET /blogs/2014/07/02/my-perps-and-why-they-are-

currentlytargeting-me-part-ii/ HTTP/1.1" 404 667 "http://lm.facebook.com/l.php?u=http%3A%2F% 2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fblogs%2F2014%2F07%2F02%2Fmy-perps-and-why-they-arecurrently-targeting-mepart-ii%2F&h=hAQEHzeUp&enc=AZOkmhBTdxIVvmzy_yWFllq3YacgcOE5hvGuvf8palMn-RpR0R74nDkPHqR1lQwfDk&s=1" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Mobile/13C75 Twitter for iPhone"

17 seconds later, he clicks on the second link:

173.252.90.99 - - [27/Jan/2016:07:12:57 -0700] "GET /timeline9/timeline9d.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 579 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)" 115.66.18.194 - - [27/Jan/2016:07:12:58 -0700] "GET /timeline9/timeline9d.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http:// lm.facebook.com/l.php?u=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Ftimeline9% 2Ftimeline9d.pdf&h=DAQFd7EJX&enc=AZPYyjkptEDB3i8YwBLPQbDGw-MVjZ6OmF3XHevq7b_y79G7JMvmu3S-yOs3usP0GQ&s=1" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Mobile/13C75 Twitter for iPhone"

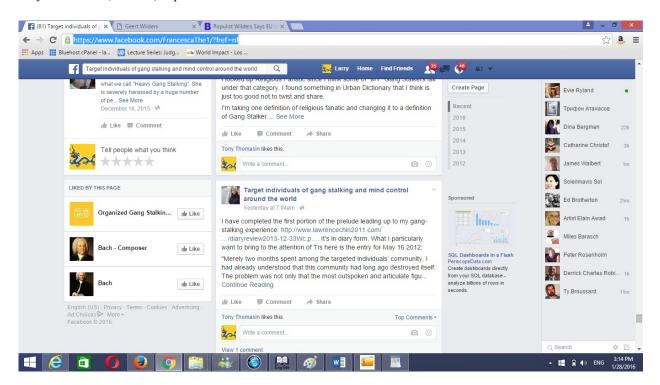
6:17 AM, he clicks on the first link again,

115.66.18.194 - [27/Jan/2016:07:17:19 -0700] "GET /blogs/2014/07/02/my-perps-and-why-they-arecurrently-targeting-me-part-ii/ HTTP/1.1" 404 667 "http://lm.facebook.com/l.php?u=http%3A%2F% 2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fblogs%2F2014%2F07%2F02%2Fmy-perps-and-why-they-arecurrently-targeting-me-part-ii%2F&h=CAQFbF90Z&enc=AZOdCnuBssZa78OaJ6gTD48JavFoo7J-4ZE_w00Ku3B8BtbSNyP_O3Xuz_9ZClVr53k&s=1" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Mobile/13C75 Twitter for iPhone"

6:20 AM, he clicks on the third link on Francesca's Facebook,

115.66.18.194 - [27/Jan/2016:07:20:09 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 510 "http://lm.facebook.com/l.php?u=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com% 2F&h=NAQErchYF&enc=AZNb0idG00iMSq69f71dbWl486QhcVU947Z1dNBVzufPQbE_iSRaAK0 WUEiX6L9GQLo&s=1" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Mobile/13C75 Twitter for iPhone"

7:04 AM, Francesca copies another one of the suspect's Prison Planet Forum postings onto her Facebook. Afterward, she would copy onto her Facebook page many English postings from elsewhere. She is trying to produce the false impression for "Authority X" as well as evidence for the ICJ that she is indeed the suspect and that the suspect thus does plagiarize.



7:06 AM, a second volunteer clicks on the links on Francesca's Facebook: user.veloxzone.com.br, Recife, Brazil.

187.78.47.226 - - [27/Jan/2016:08:06:57 -0700] "GET /diaryreview2013-12-33/diaryreview2013-12-33Wc.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 642 "https://www.facebook.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0" 187.78.47.226 - - [27/Jan/2016:08:06:57 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 359 "-"

"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

Then, 7:10 AM, the Secret Society women send a volunteer to the suspect's new domain: secure. wireless.unca.edu, University of North Carolina at Asheville.

152.18.113.243 - - [27/Jan/2016:08:10:27 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/justiceinrepublic2.html HTTP/1.1" 200 62476 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10_5) AppleWebKit/601.4.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.3 Safari/601.4.4"

152.18.113.243 - [27/Jan/2016:08:10:29 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 12120 "http://enlightenment1998.com/scientificenlightenment1/justiceinrepublic2.html" "Mozilla/ 5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10_5) AppleWebKit/601.4.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.3 Safari/601.4.4"

152.18.113.243 - - [27/Jan/2016:08:10:29 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/hierarchyofneeds.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 73443

"http://enlightenment1998.com/scientificenlightenment1/justiceinrepublic2.html" "Mozilla/5.0

(Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10_5) AppleWebKit/601.4.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.3 Safari/601.4.4" 152.18.113.243 - [27/Jan/2016:08:10:31 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "http:// enlightenment1998.com/scientificenlightenment1/justiceinrepublic2.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10_5) AppleWebKit/601.4.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.3 Safari/601.4.4"

This volunteer will evidently falsely testify to "Authority X" saying he has seen the suspect plagiarizing on 1998.com as well.

7:15 AM, another volunteer clicks on the same link on Francesca's Facebook.

194.230.155.116 - [27/Jan/2016:08:15:48 -0700] "GET /diaryreview2013-12-33/diaryreview2013-12-33Wc.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 642 "http://m.facebook.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.0; SM-N9005 Build/LRX21V; wv) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Chrome/47.0.2526.100 Mobile Safari/537.36 [FB_IAB/ FB4A;FBAV/60.0.0.16.76;]"

The IP address is traced to Zurich, Switzerland: Sunrise Communications. Could this be Francesca herself checking to make sure that she has done her job correctly?

7:27 AM, the Secret Society women send a second volunteer to the suspect's new domain: three.co.id, Jakarta, Indonesia,

223.255.230.67 - [27/Jan/2016:08:27:09 -0700] "GET /gallery/owl.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 11579 "https:// www.google.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

Again, testimony about the suspect's violation of intellectual property rights. ("Plagiarized materials are also found on 1998.com".)

Then, 8:48 AM, cable.virginm.net, Southampton, UK,

82.18.99.217 - - [27/Jan/2016:09:48:33 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/biosynthesis.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 404 630 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=types+of+organic+food&view=detailv2&&id=6D197EB8FF0D7FC9B991BB12D337D912467C71 02&selectedIndex=106&ccid=MSS%

2bmAqI&simid=608009396792070073&thid=OIP.M3124be980a882f43cae562caeedc05e1H0&mode= overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism (on the non-existent 2011.com).

9:54 AM, the Secret Society women send a third volunteer to the suspect's new domain: c-73-166-209-133.hsd1.tx.comcast.net, Houston, Texas,

73.166.209.133 - - [27/Jan/2016:10:54:13 -0700] "GET /gallery/wine.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 33874

"https:// www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_11_2) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

A third false testimony about 1998.com, this time about how stolen drawings are found on it. You can see clearly how the Secret Society women, during this first day of operation, have had to rebuild their bad profile of 1998.com. Hence three visits in a row.

11:26 AM, a third volunteer clicks on the same document on Francesca's Facebook: CamGSM, Phnom Penh, Cambodia,

203.144.93.22 - [27/Jan/2016:12:26:49 -0700] "GET /diaryreview2013-12-33/diaryreview2013-12-33Wc.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 642 "http://m.facebook.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 7_0_6 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Mobile/11B651 [FBAN/FBIOS;FBAV/46.0.0.54.156;FBBV/18972819;FBDV/iPad2,5;FBMD/iPad;FBSN/iPhone OS;FBSV/7.0.6;FBSS/1; FBCR/;FBID/tablet;FBLC/en_GB;FBOP/1]"

False testimonies are thus streaming to the new "Authority X" saying the suspect is at this very moment trying hard to slander the Secret Society women on Facebook. (Homeland Security CO chief's evidence in the ICJ as well.)

2:08 PM, dsl.pool.telekom.hu, Szekesfehervar, Hungary,

84.0.71.212 - - [27/Jan/2016:15:08:13 -0700] "GET /1/chemoton.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 607 "https://www.google.hu/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

2:13 PM, the Secret Society women send a fourth volunteer to the suspect's new domain: ip.fibianet.dk, Copenhagen, Denmark.

5.186.205.59 - - [27/Jan/2016:15:13:19 -0700] "GET /gallery/1305_detail.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 143537 "https:// www.google.dk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

The same false testimony about finding stolen artworks on 1998.com.

3:20 PM, ATI – Agence Tunisienne, El Omrane, Tunisia,

41.230.124.132 - [27/Jan/2016:16:20:46 -0700] "GET /badvisits/5712-43.png HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https:// www.google.tn/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

False testimony about how the suspect uses his visitors' log to conduct cyberstalking.

3:55 PM.

98.136.235.20 - [27/Jan/2016:16:55:56 -0700] "GET /kudoshizuka1988.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 555 "https://ph.images.search.yahoo.com/images/ view;_ylt=A2oKiaElWKIWCxkAFltYIYpQ;_ylu=X3oDMTIzcG03Y2RtBHNIYwNzcgRzbGsDaW1n BG9pZAM0NmQxOTQ1NTg1M2U2ZGYwYjJkN2 %3A%2F%2Fph.images.search.yahoo.com %2Fsearch%2Fimages%3Fp%3Dkodu%2Bshizuka%26norw%3D1%26fr%3Diphone%26fr2% 3Dpiv-web%26nost%3D1%26tab%3Dorganic%26ri %3D62&w=1106&h=850&imgurl=www.lawrencechin2011.com% 2Fkudoshizuka1988.jpg&rurl=http %3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Ffising2.html&size=213.9KB&name=%3Cb% 3EKudo%3C%2Fb%3E+%3Cb%3EShizuka%3C%2Fb %3E&p=kodu+shizuka&oid=46d19455853e6df0b2d7a762ea72c4a5&fr2=piv- web&fr=iphone&tt= %3Cb%3EKudo%3C%2Fb%3E+%3Cb%3EShizuka%3C%2Fb% 3E&b=61&ni=21&no=62&ts=&tab=organic&norw=1&sigr=11c3upbls&sigb=13l9f8ntv&sigi=11c6m enah&sigt=10qf53sqv&sign=10 web&norw=1" "YahooCacheSystem; YahooWebServiceClient"

Did Shizuka also join in to report that the suspect has harassed her too by placing portraits of her on his (non-existent) website without her consent? Now there will be no more visits until more than four hours later, 7:23 PM. Out of four visits to the suspect's non-existent website, two have come from Google.

Now, let's look at the suspect. He wakes up past 12 PM. McDonald's. He's soon in communication with Derrick about where to pick him up. Finally, he is forced to provide Derrick with his address. 2 PM, he's on the bus. At the public library in downtown, he checks his log. Then, storage. He puts in DVD-508 and 509. And both of his passports too. Then, Starbucks, Prospect. Tremendous depression (over being plagiarized). He develops this nonsensical fear that the Secret Society women will instruct the control center to simulate his thought-process to produce his writings before he even writes them. The suspect adds a new section "New European Feminism" to his Addenda to "How to develop Russia's soft-power". He then posts on Partisans. It was 9:07 PM:

Il me semble qu'il manque au FN un vrai programme concernant la question de la femme. Les partis extrêmes-droites en Allemagne ont tous développé un programme concernant tout le Gleichstellungspolitik en UE. J'ai un autre document, 'Nouveau Féminisme Européen', que le FN pourra peut-être considérer: http://enlightenment1998.com/ softappend/softappende.pdf. (La dernière page.) Ce NFE ne doit pas être confondu avec l'Association NFE: http://www.nouveaufeminisme.eu/L-Association-NFE. Ça c'est plutôt le Ancien Féminisme.

Je ne vois aucun mention de Gleichstellungspolitik dans le 'Programme' du FN?

Désolé, il existe aux États-Unis toute une industrie pour me diaboliser. Il est donc difficile de faire crois aux autres que je suggère toujours mes propres idées. Mais, une bonne idée c'est une bonne idée, qui que ce soit qui l'a inventée, n'est-ce pas?

Je souhaite vraiment que Marine se décide de sauver le monde tout entier plutôt que seulement la France. Soyez Jeanne d'Arc pour le monde entier plutôt que seulement pour la France, on vous en prie.

This is the first time that the suspect has discovered Ms Montford's Nouveau Féminisme Européen. He doesn't know that, not having yet studied in-depth Montford's position, he has completely misunderstood NFE. Montford is very conservative and is against Radical Feminism, and yet the suspect has mistaken her for a Radical Feminist. The suspect leaves Starbucks, 9:20 PM. He's going home.

Meanwhile, as noted, by 7:23 PM, the Secret Society women will have resumed operation: nat.nd.edu, University of Notre Dame, Indiana.

66.254.241.130 - - [27/Jan/2016:20:23:29 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=divided+line&view=detailv2&&id=8A7B6CDEF216B4B473A3373461145B3AA489D968&selecte dIndex=1&ccid=dU3wBAaA&simid=607990275 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; Touch; LCJB; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

This is the same University of Notre Dame person seen yesterday on 6:42 PM. His behavior is thus consistent with that of a decoy.

7:29 PM, this again: China Unicom Beijing, Beijing.

210.78.141.84 - - [27/Jan/2016:20:29:23 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://image.baidu.com/search/wiseala?tn=wiseala&ie=utf8&target=1&word=%E8%84%91%E6%8E %A7%E5%8F%97%E5%AE%B3%E8% 80%85%E5%9B%BE%E7%89% 87&pn=478&di=153045351470&pi=0&os=2460050755,2067635158&cs=1657023692,2433736514& adpicid=0&objurl=http%3A% 2F%2Fimg1.ph.126.net%2FFjZpkeNkMdjgRPOZ_0x2MA%3D%3D% 2F6598222054843474324.jpg&simid=3253498772,4069472638&tp=strong&fr=alawise&pos=2&stdst l=2&index=1&prefer=https %3A%2F%2Fss0.bdstatic.com%2F9bA1vGfa2gU2pMbfm9GUKT-w %2Ftimg%3Fwisealaddin%26size%3Dw10000%26quality%3D100% 26sec%3D1453949059%26di %3D892fa4c3c3fde9e4b44ce65f13bc166d&spn=0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.4.4; zh-cn; MI NOTE LTE Build/KTU84P) AppleWebKit/534.24 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.24 T5/2.0 search/1.0 baiduboxapp/7.0 (Baidu; P1 4.4.4)"

8 PM, the Secret Society women send the fifth volunteer of the day to the suspect's new domain: cdrr.qwest.net, Iowa City, Iowa.

63.152.123.193 - [27/Jan/2016:21:00:13 -0700] "GET /1/thermhch6d222.html HTTP/1.1" 200 20160 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_11_3) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

Recall that, back in October 2014, the Secret Society women mobilized a bunch of University of Iowa students to make a big fuss about this chapter. This is evidently a continuation of that: a false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism here.

9:58 PM, the Secret Society women send the sixth volunteer of the day to the suspect's new domain: licent.mchsi.com, Iowa City, Iowa.

173.17.40.161 - [27/Jan/2016:22:58:04 -0700] "GET /1/thermhch6d222.html HTTP/1.1" 200 29177 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_11_2) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

The same thing!

10:26 PM, Isanca.fios.frontiernet.net, Westlake Village, California (near Thousand Oaks).

98.119.130.36 - - [27/Jan/2016:23:26:34 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 644 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

10:34 PM, after almost an hour and a half, a first Partisan member checks out the link which the suspect has provided: abo.wanadoo.fr, Libourne, France.

109.214.189.253 - [27/Jan/2016:23:34:03 -0700] "GET /softappend/softappende.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 155907 "http://www.partisansmarine.com/t25102-mes-site-de-web-interdit-aux-etats-unis" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

For the moment, the Partisans presumably need to check the suspect's every link given his status as a "terrorist stalker of women" but then to provide testimonies discounting Homeland Security's false warning about him. The suspect's pleas mean absolutely nothing to them. All they see is that this guy is a lot of troubles, and that, the more he professes affinity to them, the more their party and their Marine should take care to avoid him.

1:18 AM, the University of Notre Dame volunteer from 7:23 PM comes back.

66.254.226.27 - [28/Jan/2016:02:48:25 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 404 595 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=the+divided+line&view=detailv2&&id=07E7BD6FE40C74120AD27B3B0DFB599982774D79&sel ectedIndex=1&ccid=0b9AcNjN&simid=608023037603679476&thid=OIP.Md1bf4070d8cdaee917c1ff a9d97f7a8do0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; Touch; LCJB; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Again, his behavior is consistent with that of a decoy. (This is his fourth time.) However, the purpose of all the previous visits is evidently to build up a bad profile of both domains (1998.com and 2011.com) as containing nothing but plagiarized writings and stolen drawings and paintings. Out of six visits, four have come from Bing or Baidu. There are a total of fifteen visits today: the operation has fully resumed.

28 January (Thursday)

Francesca continues to carry out the Secret Society women's operation: today she would copy onto her Facebook many German and Italian messages which she has found on other targeted individuals forums or websites. Insofar as the Secret Society women's volunteers are supposed to falsely report to "Authority X" saying this Francesca is in fact the suspect, these randomly copied messages would serve to confirm the women's claim that the suspect, fond of pretending to be educated and multilingual, has the habit of copying from foreign language sources random paragraphs of which he barely understands the meaning in order to deceive others. (Namely, just like KRN.) Homeland Security CO chief also desperately needs this evidence in the ICJ, to counter the evidence which the Partisans have brought forward about Francesca days ago.

Then, within four hours, the Secret Society women have resumed operation. 5:29 AM, Staffordshire County Council, UK.

78.40.232.83 - - [28/Jan/2016:06:29:48 -0700] "GET /gallery/duke2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9_1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13B143 Safari/601.1"

False testimony about seeing ANG's naked picture on the non-existent 2011.com – the false testimony made more credible by the volunteer's status as a county government official in the UK.

7:39 AM, owa.shcommunities.com, Coral Gables, Florida.

209.42.44.242 - - [28/Jan/2016:08:39:53 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 641 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=3+stages+of+cellular +respiration&view=detailv2&&id=633F915B90A4168F28EBEF25FEB5CBD1E4D53C12&selectedIn dex=13&ccid=xlWwdWnf&simid=6 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Plagiarism. There was then a four-hour break. Then, 11:39 AM, Lincoln Intermediate Unit 12, York, Pennsylvania.

208.67.143.145 - - [28/Jan/2016:12:39:30 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 644 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; CrOS armv7l 7520.67.0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko)

Chrome/47.0.2526.110 Safari/537.36"

Plagiarism.

1:51 PM, Georgia Department of Education, Brunswick, Georgia.

168.11.62.2 - [28/Jan/2016:14:51:47 -0700] "GET /1/anyangstructure.bmp HTTP/1.1" 404 576 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=lawrence+in+chinese+and+meaning&view=detailv2&&id=1478D7C8E9A1C90A72E65022FB3CD A1B5C1A2883&selectedIndex=25&ccid=rtVCSReY&simid=608020585179975396&thid=OIP.Maed5 4249179863a2b4b1e589d2044710H0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

168.11.62.2 - [28/Jan/2016:14:51:47 -0700] "GET /1/clayphalli.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=lawrence+in+chinese+and+meaning&view=detailv2&&id=1478D7C8E9A1C90A72E65022FB3CD A1B5C1A2883&selectedIndex=25&ccid=rtVCSReY&simid=608020585179975396&thid=OIP.Maed5 4249179863a2b4b1e589d2044710H0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Plagiarism.

2:13 PM, hsd1.tx.comcast.net, Houston, Texas.

73.166.235.36 - - [28/Jan/2016:15:13:38 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

How the suspect has claimed pictures copied from books to be his own drawings. The fraudulent 2011.com.

2:22 PM, stpl.qwest.net, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

184.97.135.148 - - [28/Jan/2016:15:22:35 -0700] "GET /1/iroquoissociety.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https:// www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_9_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

Plagiarism. (Again, even though...)

2:44 PM, plus.net, Ely, UK.

80.189.2.188 - - [28/Jan/2016:15:44:09 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=divided+line

+plato&view=detailv2&&id=E41CC9CA41152B7A64E85CB8F58686100B89A542&selectedIndex=4 &ccid=5xnsTPlp&simid=60799299 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Plagiarism. Out of seven visits, five have come from Bing.

Now let's consider the suspect. He wakes up 10 AM or so. He calls Mr Allen (probation). On the bus, 11 AM. Storage, to check on his passports. Then he's back to downtown. At the downtown library, he checks his log. Then he takes a nap. 5 PM, Chrysalis. H leaves 6:30 PM. He attends Stammtisch. He then discovers that he has forgotten his phone at Chrysalis. Somewhat upset. Kathy there. She is prettier. Also Elena (Jewish/ Russian/ German). The suspect then comes to Westwood. He will be at Starbucks until 2 AM. It's overall an uneventful day for him.

Back to the Secret Society women's operation. 4:43 PM, Department of Administrative Services, Amherst, Ohio.

66.213.110.112 - [28/Jan/2016:17:43:12 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=images+plato%27s +line&view=detailv2&&id=BE544EDB36465CA15C2504FA07CF580B1BBB5D6F&selectedIndex=2 0&ccid=OdjS4W2W&simid=60805129 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; Touch; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Plagiarism. The false testimony is made more credible by the volunteer's status as an officer in a state government.

5:24 PM, lightspeed.livnmi.sbcglobal.net, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

99.9.112.228 - - [28/Jan/2016:18:24:30 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/americanlanguagefamilies.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 646 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

Plagiarism.

6:02 PM, direcpc.com, Norman, Oklahoma,

72.169.80.131 - [28/Jan/2016:19:02:22 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 641 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=cellular +respiration&view=detailv2&&id=73D68FFD0D00ECC8071B4371DE990DE5B7F5927A&selectedI ndex=0&ccid=WAOI8U5T&simid=60 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Plagiarism.

7:31 PM, mtaonline.net, Wasilla, Alaska.

216.152.180.233 - - [28/Jan/2016:20:31:02 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/trigonometry.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

Plagiarism.

Then, 9:29 PM, the Secret Society women send a volunteer to the suspect's new domain: rdns.as15003.net, Atlanta, proxy.

23.108.98.88 - - [28/Jan/2016:22:29:11 -0700] "GET /conclusionrev10-2/conclusionrev10-2-cnsrd.pdf HTTP/1.0" 200 750460 "http://www.enlightenment1998.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

This is the seventh visit to the suspect's new domain since operation was fully resumed yesterday. This is to falsely report the suspect as slandering the poor women of the Secret Society by putting online the bizarre delusions he has developed about them (about their involvement in some government conspiracy to go after him, etc.).

Out of four visits to the non-existent 2011.com, three have come from Bing.

While the suspect is at Starbucks tonight, he posts on AVFM his latest impression of the Secret Society women's operation:

Today's update on the "script" I'm writing:

"It appears that the SS women's previous law enforcement case on the suspect has been closed. The SS women are now either opening up a new case (their 13th) on the suspect at another law enforcement agency or are going to his probation officer. An annoying thing: the SS women have got this woman in another country to pretend to be him pretending to be her, as it appears. Not clear. But the goal seems to be for that foreign woman to plagiarize many people so that the SS women can falsely accuse the suspect, behind his back, of plagiarizing others. The foreign woman is also charged with the task, as it seems, of reposting, on social media, the suspect's two year-old messages about the SS women so that the women can also accuse the suspect of trying to harass them online with these messages in the present moment."

This is just a "script". Reminiscence of actual events is purely coincidental.

He is of course talking about Francesca. This time he is quite close to the truth. Perhaps the CIA's evidence that he's not really insane.

29 January (Friday; W)

After an eight hour break, the Secret Society women resume their operation. 5:29 AM, neo.res.rr.com, Westlake, Ohio,

76.188.175.228 - - [29/Jan/2016:06:29:12 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=drawing+of+plato%27s+divided +line&view=detailv2&&id=DA9063C99C4E008D0224D27A91E3D231A2653D02&selectedIndex=5 6&ccid=jEdtmQwU&simid=60801556 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2490.71 Safari/537.36"

Four minutes later:

76.188.175.228 - - [29/Jan/2016:06:33:35 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 595 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=drawing+of+plato%27s+divided +line&view=detailv2&&id=AD6A40A8D8913392188A993119588410DB973B0A&selectedIndex=37 &ccid=Ec5mvDzo&simid=60798904 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2490.71 Safari/537.36"

6:15 AM, University of Massachusetts, Framingham, Massachusetts.

134.241.225.209 - - [29/Jan/2016:07:15:04 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http:// www.bing.com/images/search?q=one+point+linear +perspective&view=detailv2&&id=C69C9FCE787463B2640DA1BF1863EC90FF3A9819&selectedIn dex=0&ccid=TpLFflvo&simid=60 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

How the suspect has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective?

7:02 AM, adslplus.ch, Geneva, Switzerland.

84.227.213.65 - [29/Jan/2016:08:02:39 -0700] "GET /2012/9413-11.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "https:// www.google.ch" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

The suspect's computer-hacking.

7:57 AM, Louisiana Board of Regents, Lafayette, Louisiana.

76.165.219.34 - - [29/Jan/2016:08:57:08 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective7.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http:// www.bing.com/images/search?q=foreshortened+perspective+the +figure&view=detailv2&&id=3F9D261388B108A28E01BA765176D2F8F6E410D7&selectedIndex=1 9&ccid=TBbyBJA%

2f&simid=608009379618884390&thid=OIP.M4c16f204903f52077b8a201dc3b7260bo0&mode=overla y" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Again, how the suspect has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective. Then, after a three hour break, 11:07 AM, the Secret Society women send a volunteer to the suspect's new domain: btcentralplus.com, London, UK.

86.136.227.220 - [29/Jan/2016:12:07:15 -0700] "GET /gallery/wine.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 33874 "https:// www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10_2) AppleWebKit/600.4.8 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/8.0.3 Safari/600.4.8"

This is the eighth visit to the new domain on this third day of the resumption of operation. The same series of false testimonies as before (plagiarism, theft of artworks, frauds, intellectual property violations, spilling out delusions about the Secret Society women in order to slander them). There will then be no more activities from the Secret Society women until more than six hours later. What are they busy with this afternoon? In any case, out of five visits, three have come from Bing.

Now, let's consider the suspect. He naps in Westwood Village between 2 and 4:30 AM. He didn't quite fall asleep. At Starbucks, he continues to work on "The third ICJ trial": he finishes it, and uploads it to his website. This is only the first version, its reconstruction is only up to 1 December, and it misses the true substance of Homeland Security CO chief's charge of his conspiracy with the Russians and the French. (That all his ideas have become "terrorist plans".) But enough has been laid down to enable the document to become favorable evidence for the Russians, the French, or the CIA. Almost 8 AM, the suspect rides the bus to Chrysalis. He is able to recover his phone! He the checks his website on the computer there. Then, Vermont and Prospect. At Bru-Coffee. The suspect stares at pretty AWFs and is feeling peaceful. Now that he has "confessed" that Homeland Security likes to control him to go into outbursts as a way to convict the Russians and the FN, Homeland Security CO chief certainly doesn't dare to do it again. 2:35 PM, the suspect leaves. At Skylight, he reads a little of Jane Mayer's Dark Money. He reads about the DeVos family (the Dutch Reformed Church). Derrick calls back on 3:21 PM. After two days, he still hasn't come up with a cross-street where he might pick up the suspect. He says he would call the suspect back tonight. The suspect is then going home. While on the Metro, he flashes his middle-finger at a person wearing earphones, believing that he is a surveillance agent. When the suspect has arrived home, he calls up W. It's 6:15 PM.

Here are the details of the conversation (from 3:57:00 onward). (1) An argument ensues because the suspect has already used up all his minutes with W. (2) The suspect has finished reading "Culture Industry". He has again developed the idea of using Adorno's insight to deconstruct political correctness and offering his deconstruction to the European far right ideologues. How naive! (3) The suspect professes that he doesn't know what is going on at present in the ICJ trial: perhaps Homeland Security has been convicted and the replacement of evidences has started. "Will they (i.e. the Russians) be able to borrow evidences from the future? Do they have to wait for me to reconstruct the whole trial? Why can't they simply say 'Oh he has the potential to reconstruct the whole thing...' and just pretend that I have already reconstructed it", i.e. borrowing evidences from the future. The suspect is

being prophetic here: within two weeks, the Russians will convict Homeland Security CO chief! Meanwhile, Homeland Security CO chief probably just thinks that the suspect is speaking the opposite of reality. (On top of all that, it's the Invisible Hand who has been borrowing evidences from the future since 2012.) (4) The suspect believes (more or less correctly) that the Secret Society women have opened a new case against him, and he's worried about the earphones person at whom he has earlier flashed his middle finger and thrown his booger. "What if some important person was watching me through the surveillance? Whenever bad things happen people will just assume I did it intentionally when, in reality, I didn't even know what's going on..." (4:05:50). The suspect is indulging in his stupid belief that the important people on the US side are quite impressed by him and wanting to make good use of him. (5) The suspect then speaks of his worry: Larabee and so on – the Secret Society women might be behind it. Namely: because people in the past have given him hints about the Secret Society women's operation or warned him about dangers (i.e. both W and David have done it), the women might now feel the need to discredit these hints and warnings, and they will thus instruct W to give him empty hints in order to discredit the past hints: "See, W is just bullshitting, and yet he takes it for real; it's the same thing in the past..." The suspect continues: "I don't really know what I want, I do and do not want to go inside the control center at the same time... all that I have reconstructed is just basic knowledge for others, I hope I won't have to reconstruct but will one day just see it on the news... but then all the effort I have spent reconstructing will be wasted... I want to receive the truth the easy way, just like everyone else..." W: "Well, there is another way than the TV... have you Googled 'Larabee'... When you do, you are supposed to get a 'secret agency'..." The suspect doesn't know that W has been referring to an old TV show "Get Smart" - he has never heard of it - and so retorts: "It sounds like 'Larry should be the chief of control'..." The suspect wrongly assumes that W the last time was simply giving him a hint saying the "Macrospherians" will not only let him go inside the control center one day but will even allow him to use the control center to control other people to achieve their plan.¹⁰ But W continues: "Larabee, chief, control... When you Google it, you will get a 'secret organization which controls the world'..." (4:11:20). Now, this is very strange, for it seems that W is telling the suspect about the suspect's own notion about British Old Lady's plan, i.e. the formation of a "Macrospherian order" to control the world. W continues to insist that this is the control center: "The control center is a secret place... Hence it is referred to in public discourse only in codes..." (4:12:40). The suspect is incredulous: "You are fucking with me..." W: "Right there, right on the Internet..." Then he instructs the suspect to Google "Larabee, chief, control, computer..." And so the suspect Googles it and finds something. "It's a movie!" W: "It's not just a movie, the movie is a message..." (4:13:45). The suspect: "It's a movie called 'Get Smart'...." And he reads out the script: "Do you ever think before you speak?' 'No, I just...' So what's this all about?" W: "You will have to figure it out... IMEE... it's a code..." Then he continues: "I have studied the Straussian method..." W says this is his result when he decodes the "esoteric message" embedded in the suspect's discourse (4:15:10). The suspect is exacerbated, "So this is your interpretation of my words..." W: "Exactly!" The suspect shouts: "Why would I need you to decode my words? When I speak, I of course know any hidden meaning I might be intending ... "W: "But you only get things in bits and pieces ... you don't see the whole picture... so I put all that you said together and Google it, and I get this program for creating a secret organization... the control center..." The suspect is irritated and changes the subject. (6) The

¹⁰ Again, even though the suspect has assumed wrongly here, you never know if the Invisible Hand might make this come true later on in any case.

suspect mentions *Dark Money* and now wonders why people like the Koch brothers wouldn't help him get rid of the Secret Society women and then recruit him to demonize the liberals: "That would be like a liberal demonizing the liberals... we don't need to agree on anything else, such as whether government regulation is good... we just need to agree that liberals should die... then they should help me... they should care... my method for demonizing the liberals is more sophisticated... why wouldn't they finance me... they should put these women on the news... I write all this stuff, and yet there are no illustrating examples ... "That is, when he analyzes the Secret Society women as manifesting the pitfalls of American feminism, nobody will know what he is talking about because the Secret Society women's operations are not on the news. He continues: "The Invisible Hand should contact the Koch brothers..." W pretends to not know who the "Invisible Hand" is. The suspect: "When I write my essays... how 'this is in the long term interest of the United States'... I'm just trying to read his mind..." Right! But W continues to pretend. The suspect: "I don't like it when you play dumb! We have been talking about the 'Invisible Hand' since 2006..." Then he groans: "I can't deal with this Truman Show anymore... something so basic which everyone knows... except me..." Then the worthless debate again about whether the suspect can escape to other countries (from 4:23:00 onward). W then continues to put up his show "The Straussian decoding of esoteric messages in passages": "I'm trying to understand, the 'Invisible Hand', the 'Truman Show'..." W is of course doing just what the suspect has earlier warned: to discredit all of the suspect's recordings of his conversations. (7) The suspect then changes the subject and talks about the renunciation of his US citizenship: can one do that within the boundaries of the United States?¹¹ (8) The suspect then proposes a different meaning for the music video "Comme des enfants" (from 4:26:20 onward): "Damn, I've just realized what's going on... everyone has to say things that fit my belief ... "And so he plays this trick: "I have always believed this, that, one day, a beautiful woman who has been inside the control center will come to me to reveal to me everything I have ever wanted to know..." He is so lonely, feels so blinded, that he just hopes that, because he is a terrorist suspect, those nation-state parties that are debating about him will follow normal procedures and "institute around him a reality that fits his belief". W notes: "That would be Agent 99..." The suspect ignores him, says the woman should be French,¹² and then continues with his new interpretation of the significance of the music video: "That signifies the current political situation with the FN... The State Department has adopted my ideas, the 'community white males' (by which he means those people on men's rights' forums) have connected up with the people at Partisans and are trying to influence the FN, but the more they do that, the more the FN would feel closer to the Russians... When the FN shall come to power in France, the US will still love France, but France will love only Russia..."¹³ This interpretation is completely bullshit. However, although the men's rights people are not trying to influence the Partisans at the moment, the Invisible Hand will again make this come true later on, about 5 years later! Then the suspect asks, "Is Agent 99 going to take me to see the British Old Lady? She knows the future... People will come to ask her about the future,¹⁴ and she will not say it unless saying it will precisely make the future she knows about happen...¹⁵ Agent 99 is not

¹¹ The suspect has already made an appointment with the immigration and Naturalization Service.

¹² The suspect exclaims that, then, he wouldn't have to be a virgin anymore... Ha!

¹³ And the suspect makes this stupid prediction again that the FN will come to power in 2017. (Most likely, they *will* come to power, but much later.)

¹⁴ W mentions "Sybil" the Oracle.

¹⁵ The suspect brings up the example from the Old Testament. W: *she will say it only when it's necessary for the future for people to know the future...*

going to be an American, right? She is not going to be 'Robin', right?" Of course not! Robin hates him! What an idiot! (9) The suspect then mentions his download today of Ortega y Gasset's *La rebelión de las masas*. (10) Why should the suspect find a job? (11) In the past week the control center didn't torture the suspect in order to get him to shout anti-American slogans.¹⁶ (12) The suspect then talks about his discovery of a very bad review of KRN on Dating Psychos (4:48:00). KRN has posted it herself, he suspects. Then he talks about Francesca, the TI whom the Secret Society women have charged with the assignment of creating the false impression that he is pretending to be her.¹⁷ (13) The suspect and W then discuss W's shirts and the suspect's masturbation. (What about the surveillance on the suspect's ceiling?) (14) Is the suspect still in danger? (15) The suspect complains that, even though he does it better than even those professionals in think tanks – he is referring to his analysis of the far right parties in Europe – he is required to be a criminal. "If America is not upside down, they should put me in a think tank... instead they want me to be a criminal..." Right! (As you shall see.) (16) Finally, the suspect returns to the question: if he is really going back to Taiwan, he will need W's help, because he will have too many DVDs to transport.

This talk is not very satisfying for the suspect. As usual, we should already be used to the fact that it's Mr Homeland Security CO chief who has instructed W to continue to persuade the suspect to believe in this "Larabee" business – so that the suspect can look delusional and thus confirm, both with the new authority X and in the ICJ, his profile of him as suffering from severe schizophrenia. But, once again, we must wonder whether the Invisible Hand has embedded his real plans within this bullshit so that, once he shall have declared Homeland Security CO chief's deception to be part of the terrorist conspiracy against him, he can reverse it and thus implement the plans: (a) to create a secret order to rule the world (the Macrospherian order); (b) to let ordinary people know about the existence of this secret order through the traces ("codes") which this order shall have left behind in public domains; and (c) to embed such secret codes even in the suspect's own writings – even without the suspect's knowledge!¹⁸

¹⁶ We highly suspect it's because the suspect, the last time, has already spoken of his awareness that Homeland Security is torturing him and getting him to shout anti-American slogans in order to accuse the Russians and their allies of conspiracy with him. If Homeland Security CO chief does it again, the Russians might accuse him of conspiracy with the suspect! Please keep this in mind as we shall not mention this again when, on 2 February, the Russians and the FN change their strategy and do precisely this.

¹⁷ The suspect is hesitant to talk about the Secret Society women's tactics – sending people out to pretend to be him pretending to be them – because he doesn't want to fit into the profile of a schizophrenic always falsely accusing people of falsely accusing him.

¹⁸ In the original version, our erroneous interpretation runs thusly: "Now what is this 'Get Smart' business about? Note that W first mentions 'Larabee' on 23 January. It must be the case that NULND has already read the suspect's reconstruction of (or rather speculation on) the 'British Old Lady's plan', i.e. the formation of the 'Macrospherian order' to save the world, the UN Study Group, and the sustainable civilization program (including the program to 'make people smarter'). It must be the case that, by 22 January or so, something has happened to convince her (1) that the suspect's reconstruction is correct and (2) that she has a chance in winning this 'third ICJ trial'. She thus orders W to mention 'Larabee' and 'Get Smart' to the suspect in order to mislead him into the impression that the 'British Old Lady' is signaling to the suspect via W. Then she can also make this 'British Old Lady's sustainable civilization program' into [part of the] 'terrorist plan' (like Ted Kaczinski's 'Manifesto') and force nations around the world to ban it under international laws (since such SC program is clearly against the geopolitical interests of the United States). To successfully ban it, of course, she would have to win this trial. But, even before she wins it, she has now made it [into a] taboo for any national party since, as long as the suspect remains a 'terrorist' on US watchlists, nobody would dare get

Afterward, on Democracy Now, the suspect learns about the story of "Audrey and Daisy". Then, Derrick calls, 8:25 PM. The suspect is still hesitating as to whether to go to the meeting tomorrow. He is concerned that SDW might show up.

Now, after 5:30 PM, when the suspect is on his way home, the Secret Society women have resumed operation. 5:33 PM, syrcny.fios.verizon.net, Syracuse, New York.

71.115.177.116 - [29/Jan/2016:18:33:01 -0700] "GET /kudoshizuka1988.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 612 "https:// www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.1.1; KFFOWI Build/LMY47O) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Silk/47.1.80 like Chrome/47.0.2526.83 Safari/537.36"

Did Shizuka just rejoin the discussion?

5:58 PM, cinci.res.rr.com, Hamilton, Ohio.

75.186.144.135 - [29/Jan/2016:18:58:32 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

7:22 PM, Time Warner Cable, Brooklyn, New York:

107.14.54.23 - [29/Jan/2016:20:22:47 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 7_1_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.2 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11D257 Safari/9537.53"

8:36 PM, lightspeed.oshkwi.sbcglobal.net, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.¹⁹

108.230.178.52 - [29/Jan/2016:21:36:32 -0700] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto6.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 622 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; rv:44.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/44.0" 108.230.178.52 - [29/Jan/2016:21:36:37 -0700] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto6.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 584 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; rv:44.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/44.0"

9:36 PM, hsd1.ca.comcast.net, Santa Rosa, California,

50.174.83.54 - - [29/Jan/2016:22:36:17 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.2; SAMSUNG-SGH-I527 Build/KOT49H) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.83 Mobile Safari/537.36"

The suspect's painting ANG nude. Out of five visits, only one has come from Bing, another being a

close to his ideas, fearing getting caught in a 'conspiracy with a terrorist'."

¹⁹ Note the visits from Eau Claire on 11 October 2015 and 21 June 2014.

direct visit.

30 January (Saturday; the TI meeting with the FBI)

After a seven hour break, the Secret Society women resume operation. 4:46 AM, fuse.net, Fort Mitchell, Kentucky.

72.49.116.59 - [30/Jan/2016:05:46:20 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/coatlicue.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 631 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/ 537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

5:06 AM, the Princeton robot.

128.112.155.171 - - [30/Jan/2016:06:06:12 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/afroasiaticmap.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 598

"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/scientificenlightenment1/humandispersal.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_9_2) AppleWebKit/600.1.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Safari/600.1.4 (compatible; Princetonbot/1.0; +http://http://tigress-web.princeton.edu/~fy/bot.html)"

This is the first time that the Princeton robot displays its bot information. 6:16 AM, syrcny.fios.verizon. net, Syracuse, New York,

71.115.177.116 - [30/Jan/2016:07:16:08 -0700] "GET /kudoshizuka1988.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 612 "https:// www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.1.1; KFFOWI Build/LMY47O) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Silk/47.1.80 like Chrome/47.0.2526.83 Safari/537.36"

This guy was just here 5:33 PM yesterday looking at the same image. Did Shizuka decide to discuss the suspect with him again today?

6:47 AM, Bell Canada, Pierrefonds-Roxboro, Quebec.

70.55.169.53 - [30/Jan/2016:07:47:18 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.ca" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:44.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/44.0"

8:03 AM, PTCL, Islamabad, Pakistan.

39.33.176.70 - [30/Jan/2016:09:03:37 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

1:05 PM, dynamic.orange.es, Madrid, Spain,

85.48.61.233 - [30/Jan/2016:14:05:45 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/ellipsestructure.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.es" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Ubuntu; Linux x86_64; rv:42.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/42.0"

There will be no more activities until past 5 PM. What are the Secret Society women busy with this afternoon? Simple. The TI community has a meeting with the FBI special agent Mr K. Williams in a church in Santa Ana – the event to which Derrick is to take the suspect. SDW is going too. It could be that, just like the last meeting on 1 June, 2014, the Secret Society women have ordered their investigators to wire up the whole place in order to observe the suspect from a hidden location. In which case, the rest of the Secret Society women will be busy with monitoring the suspect's movement during the meeting.

And so let's examine the suspect. He wakes up, 10:20 AM. McDonald's. He calls Derrick. Home. He calls Derrick again. Finally, the suspect has decided to go. He meets up with Derrick, 12:45 PM, at the Shell gas station, near his home. Derrick has brought along another woman, a TI. After conversing with her, the suspect decides that she is not a participant in SDW's gang-stalking enterprise against him. Wow! It's actually possible nowadays to meet a targeted individual who is not a gang-stalker!²⁰ The whole crew arrives at the meeting around 2 PM. Toward the end of the meeting, the suspect notices that SDW is indeed there, and that she has had a complete change-over: hair dyed, now wearing a pair of glasses. She is virtually unrecognizable. The suspect tries to meet with others who have chatted with SDW – because any of them could be a participant in SDW's gang-stalking enterprise: Christina (an older lady, in FFCHS since 2011, from Costa Mesa); xxxxx (an old lady, from San Diego); and Jeremy Miller (from Oceanside), who looks at the suspect with an evil smile, and then asks: "Are you very into computers?" This TI, who claims to have also been a victim of gang-stalking, is obviously a member of SDW's gang-stalking enterprise – a hypocrite, a "perp" within the TI community – and understands very well the "plan", i.e. he knows that he needs to talk about the suspect in accordance with the Secret Society women's (or Homeland Security's) false profile of him (this time, as a computer-hacker) in order to get his words intercepted into the ICJ as evidence in support of Homeland Security CO chief's new case. This "Jeremy" later admits he was originally from Alaska. The suspect then comes home with Derrick, 6 PM or so. Laundry. Then he reads La Rebellion de las Masas (audiolibro). Then, at the Chinese restaurant/ club near home. Then, home. Deutschland Radio Kultur, and then Marion (Channel 4 News, UK).

As noted, by 5:20 PM, the Secret Society women have resumed operation on the suspect's website. The suspect is in Derrick's car at this time, and SDW is almost reaching home. (Unless she has decided to stay in town to meet with the other Secret Society women.) 5:21 PM, they send a volunteer to the suspect's new domain: Verizon FiOS, Middle Village, New York.

98.116.161.216 - - [30/Jan/2016:18:21:15 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.html HTTP/1.1" 200 1585 "http://r.search.yahoo.com/_ylt=A0LEVil4Ya1WDtoAZNUPxQt.;_ylu=X3oDMTByNXQ0NThjBGNv

²⁰ In reality, this TI, like very other TI whom Derrick has known, must have also seen the Homeland Security warning about the suspect and therefore already believed that the suspect, the one true TI, is not a true TI but simply some ridiculous schizophrenic. (She's of course instructed to never reveal this to the suspect.)

bG8DYmYxBHBvcwM1BHZ0aWQDBHNIYwNzcg--/RV=2/ RE=1454232057/RO=10/RU=http%3a %2f%2fwww.enlightenment1998.com%2fgallery%2fhimiko.html/RK=0/ RS=2x_XCasHdwCzuCS94GeK11KRa0-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

The last time they did this was 11 AM yesterday. This is the ninth visit to the new domain since the resumption of operation. It seems to be another false testimony about how the suspect has painted ANG nude.

7:02 PM, myvzw.com, Verizon Wireless, Kingsland, Texas.

75.240.40.47 - - [30/Jan/2016:20:02:05 -0700] "GET /1/yangshaototalview.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 616 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

It's a dead link. Nevertheless, 28 seconds later, he follows the instruction and does a search for the chapter:

75.240.40.47 - - [30/Jan/2016:20:02:33 -0700] "GET /1/chinesepatriarchy220.htm HTTP/1.1" 404 619 "http:// www.google.com/url?

sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=&url=http%3A%2F% 2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2F1%

2Fchinesepatriarchy220.htm&psig=AFQjCNEgQ_90nEl9dzGbIvsssNANYOfhPA&ust=14542913475 58775" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Plagiarism. (Even though the chapter doesn't exist anymore.)

11:36 PM, or more than four hours later: Korea Telecom, Seoul, South Korea.

112.169.208.216 - - [31/Jan/2016:00:36:50 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/aztecaxismundi.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 636 "https://www.google.co.kr/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_11_3) AppleWebKit/601.4.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.3 Safari/601.4.4"

Plagiarism. (Again, even though it's non-existent.) Today, out of eight visits, only two have come from Bing. The rest all come from Google or Yahoo.

31 January (Sunday; the German Lady's meetup)

After 11 hours or so, the Secret Society women resume operation. 10:26 AM, Telekom Romania, Ploiesti, Romania.

92.84.74.254 - [31/Jan/2016:11:26:57 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.ro/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

11:44 AM, pool.ukrtel.net, Kiev, Ukraine.

178.95.195.216 - [31/Jan/2016:12:44:38 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/americanlanguagefamilies.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 646 "https://www.google.com.ua/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36 OPR/34.0.2036.50"

12:02 PM, Verizon FiOS, Norwalk, California.

173.51.178.156 - [31/Jan/2016:13:02:32 -0700] "GET /1/abstriction2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "http:// www.bing.com/images/search? q=formation+of+protocells&view=detailv2&&id=3F4C031F35F59EA72C1BBF7F2F75194F767F0C0 C&selectedIndex=16&ccid=ALwUIV2e&simid=608043034975406118&thid=OIP.M00bc14955d9e97 41f1170003763cc2f7o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10_2) AppleWebKit/600.4.10 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/8.0.4 Safari/600.4.10"

This volunteer is quite nearby.

2:54 PM, cablevision.net.mx, Mexico City, Mexico,

189.217.156.244 - - [31/Jan/2016:15:54:16 -0700] "GET /kudoshizuka1988.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 612 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=shizuka+h %c3%ado&view=detailv2&&id=E38520E7CCE8AD670C81AB94BF0AC2D55882790A&selectedInd ex=0&ccid=kvasJJYi&simid=608032439298556457&thid=OIP.M92f6ac249622281127a4cb9b43210b f3H0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Linux i686) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/43.0.2357.134 Safari/537.36"

Is Shizuka discussing the suspect with this Mexico City volunteer? Out of four visits, two have come from Bing. There will be no more visits until almost 5 hours later. The Secret Society women are again busy with something this late afternoon and early evening. Note that the German Lady is hosting her German Language Meetup tonight. The Secret Society women's lack of activities late afternoon might be related to this.

Now, the suspect. He wakes up past 9 AM. He rests more, and then leaves home 10:50 AM. Union Station, and the Metro train leaves right in front of him. He's angered. Arriving in St Sophia past 12:30 PM, he doesn't see anybody he knows. At the bookstore, he reads St Basil's. He then goes to Bru-Coffee. On Vermont, an ugly AWF has a red spot on her right heel (Achille's Heel). The suspect wonders (incorrectly) whether this is an indication of what is going on inside the ICJ right now. He finishes up his letter to the FBI Special Agent Williams. A black guy is suspicious enough (Homeland Security surveillance?). The suspect leaves 7:30 PM. 711, and then Skylight. He reads more of *Dark Money*. Then, home – without incident. While at home, the suspect posts a short message on Partisans, in a thread below a message from l'apotre:

L'anti-immigration n'est évidemment pas identique au racisme. On peut s'opposer à l'immigration mais traiter avec tout dignité les immigrants qui sont déjà en France et qui ont adopté la culture française. C'est l'anti-immigration. Si l'on discrimine les immigrants qui sont déjà en France, etc., c'est donc le racisme. À mon sens, on peut être anti-immigrant sans être raciste mais on ne peut pas être raciste sans être anti-immigrant.

The observation is sensible enough. But nobody will post anything more on this thread. Evidently, everybody on Partisans, aware that agreeing with a "terrorist" will bring ill fate to their party, refrains from agreeing with the suspect in any fashion whatsoever, no matter how reasonable he is. (This, beside the fact that everyone just hates his guy.) Then, past midnight, the suspect emails his letter to Special Agent Williams.

Soon after the suspect has left Bru-Coffee, the Secret Society women resume operation. 7:44 PM, calbe.rogers.com, Ottawa, Ontario.

99.224.118.224 - - [31/Jan/2016:20:44:47 -0700] "GET /1/biopower.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 607 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

9:11 PM, hlrn.qwest.net, Denver, Colorado.

75.166.92.205 - - [31/Jan/2016:22:11:32 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 404 633 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

10:17 PM, Rogers Cable, Ajax, Ontario.

99.243.38.40 - - [31/Jan/2016:23:17:02 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

Out of three visits, only one has come from Bing.

1 February (Monday: the German Lady's meetup)

After almost seven hours, the Secret Society women resume operation. 5:01 AM, they send a volunteer to the suspect's new domain:

64.233.172.154 - [01/Feb/2016:06:01:19 -0700] "GET /1/daly.html HTTP/1.1" 200 3024 "https://www.google.co.in/search?q=sumnary+on+gyn/ecology+by+mary+daly&client=msunknown&hl=en-US&source=android-searchapp&v=210020209&noj=1&biw=320&bih=508&ei=31avVsuXFYaRuASrqrxw&start=30&sa=N"

"Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.2.1; en-us; Nexus 5 Build/JOP40D) AppleWebKit/535.19 (KHTML, like Gecko; googleweblight) Chrome/38.0.1025.166 Mobile Safari/535.19" 64.233.172.154 - [01/Feb/2016:06:01:20 -0700] "GET /1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 12120 "http:// www.enlightenment1998.com/1/daly.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.2.1; en-us; Nexus 5 Build/JOP40D) AppleWebKit/535.19 (KHTML, like Gecko; googleweblight) Chrome/38.0.1025.166 Mobile Safari/535.19"

This is the tenth visit to the new domain since the resumption of operation. This is certainly a false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism and misogynist rambling.

6:10 – 6:12 AM, nc.rr.com, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

174.110.80.175 - - [01/Feb/2016:07:10:18 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.4; N9130 Build/KTU84P) AppleWebKit/ 537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/45.0.2454.94 Mobile Safari/537.36" 174.110.80.175 - - [01/Feb/2016:07:12:07 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.4; N9130 Build/KTU84P) AppleWebKit/ 537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/45.0.2454.94 Mobile Safari/537.36"

6:45 AM, SKYCC, Ulan Bator, Mongolia,

112.72.11.103 - - [01/Feb/2016:07:45:58 -0700] "GET /badvisits/5712-43.png HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https://www.google.mn/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.0.1; GT-I9500 Build/LRX22C; wv) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Chrome/43.0.2357.121 Mobile Safari/537.36 GSA/5.7.14.19.arm"

This is the exact same visit as the previous Ulan Bator visit (16 January, 10:30 AM), but both the device and the IP address are different. The same false testimony.

7:36 AM, pldt.net, Manila, Philippines,

49.149.4.39 - - [01/Feb/2016:08:36:23 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.com.ph/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

8:55 AM, Dina B posts on her Facebook (Darwinism).

9:43 AM, EE High Speed Internet, Ashford, UK,

95.146.205.250 - - [01/Feb/2016:10:43:58 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10_5) AppleWebKit/601.2.7 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.1 Safari/601.2.7"

This is evidently to reinforce the false testimony from 7:36 AM. This is the fifth visit to this image since 29 January.

12:03 PM, ok.ok.cox.net, Bethany, Oklahoma,

68.97.173.15 - [01/Feb/2016:13:03:51 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective.html HTTP/1.1" 404 579 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

1:17 PM, ask4internet.com, Sheffield, UK,

31.205.1.208 - - [01/Feb/2016:14:17:43 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/rjwien.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

1:34 PM, the Korean scout:

221.145.183.167 - - [01/Feb/2016:14:33:58 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 523 "http://letterboxing.org" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1)" 221.145.183.167 - - [01/Feb/2016:14:34:03 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 510 "https://www.google.co.kr/" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.1)"

The last time was 17 January.

1:54 PM, Kansas Research and Education Network, Burlingame, Kansas,

164.113.223.78 - [01/Feb/2016:14:54:59 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_11_3) AppleWebKit/601.4.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.3 Safari/601.4.4"

Another false testimony about how the suspect has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective, made more credible by the volunteer's status as somebody working in the education business.

Then, 2:11 PM, the Secret Society women send another volunteer to the suspect's new domain: getinternet.no, Oslo, Norway,

84.208.113.163 - [01/Feb/2016:15:11:05 -0700] "GET /acad.html HTTP/1.1" 200 5088 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.2; nb-no; SAMSUNG SM-T800 Build/KOT49H)
AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/1.5 Chrome/28.0.1500.94 Safari/537.36"
84.208.113.163 - [01/Feb/2016:15:11:05 -0700] "GET /owl.JPG HTTP/1.1" 200 11579 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.2; SM-T800 Build/KOT49H) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Chrome/30.0.0.0 Safari/537.36 GSA/3.3.11.1069658.arm"
84.208.113.163 - [01/Feb/2016:15:11:05 -0700] "GET /owl.JPG HTTP/1.1" 200 11579

"http://www.enlightenment1998.com/acad.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.2; nb-no; SAMSUNG SM-T800 Build/KOT49H) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/1.5 Chrome/28.0.1500.94 Safari/537.36" 84.208.113.163 - [01/Feb/2016:15:11:08 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.2; nb-no; SAMSUNG SM-T800 Build/KOT49H) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/1.5 Chrome/28.0.1500.94 Safari/537.36"

This is the eleventh visit to the suspect's new domain since the resumption of operation. The person has come directly, without going through search engines. What false report is he asked to make?

2:56 PM, cable.cabotelecom.com.br, Parnamirim, Brazil,

187.61.162.126 - - [01/Feb/2016:15:56:42 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.com.br/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

3:12 PM, callops.aturduit.com, Singapore,

128.199.168.12 - [01/Feb/2016:16:12:06 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.com.sg" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:45.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/45.0"

To reinforce the same false testimony made on 9:43 AM and 7:36 AM. This is the sixth visit to this (non-existent) image since the resumption of operation.

Then, 3:25 PM, it appears that the Secret Facebook Group is being accessed:

66.220.146.24 - - [01/Feb/2016:16:25:09 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 627 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)"

3:27 PM, netvigator.com, Hong Kong,

116.49.203.94 - - [01/Feb/2016:16:27:13 -0700] "GET /1/yangshaohousing.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https://www.google.com.hk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

5:48 PM, 122.53.229.98.pldt.net, Quezon City, Philippines,

122.53.229.98 - - [01/Feb/2016:18:48:21 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.com.ph/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows; U; Windows NT 5.1; en-US; Valve Steam GameOverlay/1451690000;) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.49 Safari/537.36"

Another one of the endless series of volunteers from Quezon City. Evidently the same false testimony as the previous three. The seventh visit to this image.

The Secret Society women then take a break for the rest of the day. They will not come back until tomorrow. Note that, from 6 PM onward, the German Lady will have her meetup again. She is scheduled to take her group to see Oscar Nominated Shorts. Does the long break have anything to do with this?

Plagiarism, misogynist rambling, and computer-hacking. Out of 12 visits, all 12 have come from Google. One other visit is a direct visit.

Now let's examine the suspect. He wakes up 11 AM. He leaves home 11:30 AM. Union Station. Bail Hot Line closed, the whole street is suffering from power outage. Then, storage. No DVDs put in. The suspect goes to recycle his old Gateway and Eee PC at Staples. He makes sure to say: "Homeland Security wants me to turn these in so that they can forge my laptops..." It's not clear whether these laptops have ever ended up in the ICJ as evidences.

Past 4 PM, the suspect is at Starbucks, 6th Street. He checks his log, and then goes into extreme anger again, with severe hatred toward xxxxxxxx. He thinks that the Secret Society women and Homeland Security have been waiting for him to write to Special Agent Williams: so that they can file another claim at law enforcement against him, saying he has "acted on his delusion" by reporting them to the FBI. It's not clear whether this is indeed the case, however. Then, the suspect is at Chrysalis, to attend men's group. There is a discussion about black people's condition. 7 PM, the suspect comes back to Starbucks. He emails Special Agent Williams the second time.

Dear Special Agent Williams,

Please permit me to write you a follow-up – just one more email, and no more – given the fact that I have written you a tip last night.

Given my knowledge of the modus operandi of the group of women and the Homeland Security agents who work with them, as soon as I have written an email to you last night to tip you on them, their next *possible* step should be to persuade law enforcement (or even your own bureau) to open another case on me *precisely because I have written to you for help*, namely, on the ground that *I suffer [from] this paranoia schizophrenic delusion believing falsely that this group of women and Homeland Security are working together to use the criminal justice system to falsely prosecute me* – i.e. exactly what I have reported to you in my previous communication – and that *I pose a danger to the women because I have the tendency to act on my delusion not knowing that it's all my paranoia imagination*, such as when I try to report their gang-stalking to you.

Should that be, it can be expected that the law enforcement officers will eventually come to me (perhaps to attempt to forcibly hospitalize me), on the ground that I have, acting out of

my delusional state of mind, written to you trying to report on some women who, I believe out of my delusional mind, have gang-stalked me and attempted to falsely imprison me. Since this is the modus operandi, it can be expected that you might be asked to cooperate with the law enforcement officers who will be in charge of the latest case which could be opened on me because I have written to you.

Again, what I am bringing to your attention is the *possible* next move of the women I'm reporting to you about, although I can't say that they *will* indeed do all this.

I hope you can understand my description so far. I know it's a bit convoluted.

I also would like to add that my impression is that Homeland Security, along with other law enforcement agencies, has blacklisted me somewhere as a "security problem" (a dangerous paranoid schizophrenic) so that my email to you should have been "flagged". Again, this is a real possibility, although I can't be sure of it for certain.

I need, finally, to tip you off on the present state of the "targeted individuals" community whom you have met with on January 30. Many of those "targeted individuals" who have complained to you about being gang-stalked are in fact engaged in gang-stalking others. They practice "propaganda in the mirror", i.e. gang-stalking people and then claiming themselves to be victims of gang-stalking in order to divert attention. When they complain to you about being gang-stalked, you should investigate *them* for possible gang-stalking activity instead. I have been inside the "targeted individuals" community long enough to know this as a fact.

Thank you very much.

The suspect is trying to preempt the Secret Society women in case they have really connected up with Special Agent Williams. However, he has overlooked the fact that, because the Invisible Hand has been training the TMU detectives since late 2013 and has directed them to send in many informants to infiltrate the Secret Society women's organization, Special Agent Williams might know something about it and thus understand the suspect's situation better than the suspect himself. The suspect then hardly has to worry that Special Agent Williams might think him crazy.

The suspect then changes his signature on Partisans: "I'm always a suspect in the Americans' records. Insofar as I always love the good, I'll always be a kiss of death to all the good that I approach". This has immediately become the most important evidence for the Russians and the FN – the tide is about to turn entirely and the Partisans shall no longer have to betray their Russian friends. The suspect then posts on Partisans, 8:09 PM.

Si le FN adopte un programme concernant la question de la femme, voici le Ancien Féminisme qui sera l'Ennemi principal du Nouveau Féminisme du FN:

He then appends a video in which Ms Montford (Association NFE) gives a lecture on the "theory of gender" – the ideological foundation for all that "Gender Mainstreaming" which the EU is imposing on its member states at the moment. Having yet finished watching the video, the suspect has – once again – mistaken Ms Montford for advocating the "theory of gender". That is, Ms Montford begins her presentation by summarizing the history of the "theory of gender" (tracing its origin to Judith Butler's *Gender Trouble*). Unless you watch it to the end, you will not know that she is summarizing it *only in order to argue against it.* The suspect then goes home. Near home, almost 10 PM, a sheriff car ambushes him. Two officers inside. One of them says hello to him. They then drive off. The suspect assumes that the Secret Society women have been pretending to be very scared that he has "acted on his delusion" by reporting them to the FBI, and that the law enforcement detective they are currently working with has thus requested that the Sheriff check on him. (Could he be right?) He now experiences severe hatred toward xxxxxxx again.

11:05 PM, almost three hours after the suspect has posted on Partisan, another Partisan checks out one of the links the suspect has provided: rev.sfr.net, Guiclan, France.

109.19.43.54 - - [02/Feb/2016:00:05:48 -0700] "GET /thermex2.html. HTTP/1.1" 404 1360 "http://www.partisansmarine.com/t25102-mes-site-de-web-interdit-aux-etats-unis" "Opera/9.80 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Edition Campaign 21) Presto/2.12.388 Version/12.17" 109.19.43.54 - - [02/Feb/2016:00:05:50 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "http://enlightenment1998.com/thermex2.html." "Opera/9.80 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Edition Campaign 21) Presto/2.12.388 Version/12.17"

We will explain shortly how the suspect's new signature and new post on Ms Montford have enabled the Partisans to change their position on his case. When he's home, the suspect downloads several articles on Ortega y Gasset. He then watches several more videos on Youtube in which Ms Montford explains the danger of the "theory of gender". It's then that he has realized that he has made a mistake. He rushes onto Partisans to post a new message to correct himself. By the time he is finished, it's already 4:24 AM:

J'avais un peu de problème en la terminologie dans mon poste au-dessus. Cette Madame Montfort m'a un peu fascinée. Elle parle comme une conservatrice (l'égalité entre les femmes et les hommes tout en affirmant la différence entre eux) et s'oppose au féminisme radical qui domine la commission des Droits des femmes de l'Union européen. Si l'on désigne la commission des Droits des femmes (qu'on peut considérer comme une extension européenne du féminisme américain) par 'Ancien Féminisme' afin de désigner le féminisme du FN (qu'on souhaite que le FN adopte) par 'le Nouveau Féminisme Européen', il ne restera plus de mot pour se référer à Madame Montfort et sa association.

Je propose ces étapes: (1) l''Ancien Féminisme' (la Commission: pour effacer, ou bien confondre et déconstruire, la différence sexuelle afin d'établir l'égalité); (2) plus avancé, Association NFE du Madame Montfort (pour affirmer la différence sexuelle tout en établissant l'égalité); et (3) le 'Nouveau Féminisme' du FN: l'égalité déjà établit, il faut

l'oublier, ou bien comprendre que *le but même de l'égalité, sexuel ou entre les groupes ethniques différents, est un dispositif pour la dé-industrialisation, et donc la destruction, de la civilisation occidentale, et puis mondial.* (Pour ce comprendre, il faut vous référer à mon propre théorie, désolé.)

En 100 ans, les femmes chinoises ont achevé, plus ou moins, l'égalité avec les hommes chinois, sans qu'il n'existe un mouvement vraiment féministe en Chine, à part le communisme entre 1950 et 1980. Et à partir de la plus inégalité possible. Ça ce serait la preuve que la notion même de l'égalité est illusoire, qu'elle sert à un autre but que 'égalité' proprement dit.

Donc: (1) sera: l'Ancien Féminisme'; (2) sera l'Ancien Féminisme plus avancé'; et (3) le féminisme du FN sera le 'Nouveau Féminisme Européen' proprement dit. Si l'on le fera ainsi, on devra appeler Madame Montfort pour se pardonner.

Il faut noter que les 'féministes radicaux', aux États-Unis, comme les féministes français classiques (Kristeva, etc.), voudraient, dans leur cœur, maintenir la différence sexuelle pour affirmer la supériorité de la femme par rapport aux hommes, et que ce ne serait que dans la praxis qu'elles soutiennent tous les politiques visant à effacer la différence sexuelle traditionnelle. Ça, parce qu'elles croient que la différence sexuelle traditionnelle a servi à supprimer la supériorité naturelle de la femme. Donc, j'ose dire que la politique de la Commission des Droits des femmes n'est, pour les lobbys féministes qui la soutiennent, que le début d'un long processus d'une révolution complète.

2 February (Tuesday: the FN changes position/ the Interpol)

Now, the suspect wakes up 10 AM. He goes on Partisans again wanting to revise last night's message, only to discover that the whole thread has been deleted. He experiences severe anger and severe hatred toward xxxxxxxx. He develops the impression that it's because the Partisans are pretending to show concern for his supposed "obsession" with Ms Montford (!). Something like this is indeed the case, as shall be explained presently. The suspect writes a private message to Jupiter asking him why his thread is deleted, but Jupiter will never reply. In reality, the Partisans aren't pretending at all. The suspect has written "Cette Madame Montfort m'a un peu fascinée...." just hours after he has confessed "I'm always a suspect... I will always be the kiss of death to all the good that I approach". The Russians and the FN have now seen the opportunity to change their strategy. Since Homeland Security's warning about the suspect as "easily obsessed with women" (especially "famous women") and a "terrorist stalker of women motivated by sick obsession" (again, especially "famous women") is legally valid, the FN has decided to endorse this warning, do things by the book, and notify the relevant law enforcement authority in France. This is most likely the Interpol. They then delete the suspect's posting about Ms Montford (as a way to "protect her"), while Ms Montford herself is certainly notified and given the Homeland Security warning ("An insane stalker on American Homeland Security's watchlist has come onto you!"). At issue - the reason why the FN can now endorse the Homeland Security warning without worries about Homeland Security CO chief's accusation of "conspiracy" - is the

manner in which the suspect is supposedly a danger to the women he is supposedly obsessed with. The FN reports the suspect to the relevant law enforcement authority while sending them a copy of the Homeland Security warning about him saying: "The Americans say that, when he finds Ms Montford 'fascinating', he would desire to harm her as well." Namely, the original interpretation of the Homeland Security warning on which the Russians have been insisting – the "original meaning" before Homeland Security CO chief has suddenly changed it to "He wants to help the anti-American women he's obsessed with harm America." But how is the suspect going to harm the woman he's obsessed with? Both the Russians and the FN have now evidence to claim that he would want to harm her by entrapping her in a terrorist conspiracy with him (by being a "kiss of death" to her).²¹ By affirming the suspect to be a danger to Ms Montford in this manner, the Russians and the FN are now able to affirm in the ICJ that, according to Homeland Security's very profile of the suspect, he cannot possibly conspire with the Russians and the FN to harm the United States since he actually hates, and wants to harm, what he loves, and that he harms what he loves precisely by entrapping her in a terrorist conspiracy with him, i.e. by enabling Homeland Security to accuse her in the ICJ. In this way, both Homeland Security CO chief and NULND have in fact no case at all. There is an internal contradiction in their case against the Russians and the French. Let's describe the matter in another way: by having evidence with which to identify Homeland Security CO chief's onslaught as the very manner in which the suspect, according to the very warning from Homeland Security, would want to harm the objects of his obsession, the Russians are able to legally back up, in the ICJ, their "originalist" interpretation of this warning since late November – so much so that the FN can now repel Homeland Security CO chief's accusation by also adopting the Russians' position rather than by betraying Russia and adopting the CIA's position instead. Both Homeland Security CO chief and NULND must be shocked. The Russians and the French merely have to wait for the suspect to realize this one last thing and, in a fit of rage, to own it and act on it - then Homeland Security CO chief and NULND will both lose definitively.

Please be mindful of the larger context in which this change of position on the part of the FN has taken place: the FN, by adopting the TMU/ CIA profile of the suspect as the only way to repel Homeland Security CO chief's accusation, has betrayed their Russian friends because they would have then enabled the CIA to possibly reactivate the previous ICJ trial and convict Russia. Being utterly loyal to their Russian friends, the FN of course doesn't wish to do that. However, by sticking to the original Homeland Security warning and yet triumphing over Homeland Security through a mere single addition (specifying the manner in which the suspect would want to harm the objects of his obsession), the FN can help the Russians at the same time to continue to lock up the previous ICJ trial using that Homeland Security warning. One stone two birds! Thus, while the suspect has, by coming onto the Partisans since 13 November, effected a schism between the Partisans and their Russian friends, he has today repaired the damage with his simple signature and a stupid message about Ms Montford.

Now, back to the suspect. Upset, he leaves home, 11:30 AM. 12:30 PM, Bail Hot Line. He makes his monthly payment, and then heads toward Westwood. He stays in Starbucks. He uploads the PDF

²¹ The evidences are: (a) the suspect's awareness that Homeland Security is using him to sue Russia and the FN; (b) his awareness that he's the "kiss of death" because he's a "suspect"; and (c) his "fascination" with Ms Montford. The evidences can then retrospectively justify the suspect's same statement about the "Marine essay" in the same way.

printout of the deleted thread onto his own website. At Kinkos, he asks about freight services. Then Derrick calls him. The suspect expresses his concern that, by writing to the FBI, he might have provided the Secret Society women with a chance to "get him".²² He then goes to Ackerman to purchase a new supply of blank DVD-DLs. He then corrects spelling mistakes in "Far Right". He also checks his own website from the computers there. Then, on bus 2, to go to the Forum. The suspect ignores everybody. Mike tries to talk to him, but he ignores him as well. (Mike tries to tell him that Andrew is moving to Arizona.) It's possible that Mike is doing this because, now that the TMU has had to debate with the Interpol once again as to whether the Homeland Security warning about the suspect is correct, he now has to act as an informant again. 9 PM, the suspect leaves and goes home. It's increasingly evident to him that the ICJ trial is still going on.

Now the Secret Society women's operation on the suspect's website for today. 4:12 AM, just 12 minutes before the suspect has posted on Partisans: pldt.net, Quezon City, Philippines,

49.144.194.175 - [02/Feb/2016:05:12:38 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.com.ph/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_11_0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

This is obvious related to the Quezon City person from 5:48 PM yesterday. It's the eighth visit to the same image. False testimony about how the suspect hacks the Secret Society women's computers.

4:58 AM, igi-blink-ip, Amman, Jordan,

93.95.201.162 - - [02/Feb/2016:05:58:50 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.jo/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

The second visit to this image since the resumption of operation.

7:55 AM, bb.netbynet.ru, Moscow, Russia,

176.195.221.136 - - [02/Feb/2016:08:55:10 -0700] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.0" 403 314 "http://www.vseavtozap4asti.ru/?option=com_k2&view=itemlist&task=user&id=230499" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/45.0.2454.101 Safari/537.36" 176.195.221.136 - [02/Feb/2016:08:55:11 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.0" 403 314 "http://www.vseavtozap4asti.ru/?option=com_k2&view=itemlist&task=user&id=230499" "Mozilla/5.0

²² In: "bailhotlineWstwdDerrickucla_2_2_16_1234PM.MP3": (reviewed from 1:48:00 onward.) On the bus. 1:57:45, in Starbucks, Westwood. At some point the suspect calls the freight company and checks his messages. 3:13:00, he takes notice of a white guy with earphones who looks like Homeland Security surveillance. 3:52:40, the suspect comes to Kinkos to ask about freight services. He calls too. More than 5,000 dollars. 3:59:50, Derrick calls. Bail Hot Line called him yesterday. Then the suspect starts talking about the business with Special Agent Williams. (He would be in troubles for sending that explanation because he's always some sort of suspect, and he's not yet arrested only because he's not supposed to know...) Derrick tells him not to worry about it. The suspect hangs up on 4:07:00.

(Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/45.0.2454.101 Safari/537.36" 176.195.221.136 - [02/Feb/2016:08:55:12 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.0" 403 314 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/45.0.2454.101 Safari/537.36" 176.195.221.136 - [02/Feb/2016:08:55:19 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.0" 403 314 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/45.0.2454.101 Safari/537.36"

This is probably not a real visit.

8:27 AM, the Secret Society women send a volunteer to the suspect's new domain: play-internet.pl, Poland,

94.254.225.41 - [02/Feb/2016:09:27:35 -0700] "GET /gallery/owl.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 11579 "https:// www.google.pl" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

The last time they did this was 2:11 PM yesterday, a direct visit at acad.html. This is the second time that the Secret Society women would send somebody in to report on this image, the first time being the visit from 7:27 AM, 27 January.

8:54 AM, adsl-surfen.hetnet.nl, Voorthuizen, Netherlands,

86.85.218.224 - - [02/Feb/2016:09:54:39 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.nl/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

9:35 AM, cyfrowypolsat.pl, Lodzkie, Poland,

37.152.19.207 - - [02/Feb/2016:10:35:31 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.pl/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

10:06 AM, dynamic.adsl.gvt.net.br, Cocal, Brazil,

187.58.82.50 - - [02/Feb/2016:11:06:55 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.com.br/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

12:28 PM, the Art Institutes International, Phoenix, Arizona,

161.38.221.127 - [02/Feb/2016:13:28:15 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://biliykamin.com/linear-perspective-drawings/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X

10_9_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

After four previous visits since the resumption of operation, four more visits to the non-existent perspective1.jpg in a row, to falsely report on the suspect's poor artistic skill or plagiarism of his theory on linear perspective. One of the false testimonies is presumably made more credible by the volunteer's status as a student at an art school.

Then, 2:43 PM, c-73-157-173-127.hsd1.or.comcast.net, Salem, Oregon,

73.157.173.127 - [02/Feb/2016:15:43:49 -0700] "GET /blogs/2014/07/02/my-perps-and-why-theyare-currently-targeting-me-part-ii/ HTTP/1.1" 404 667 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php? topic=260320.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

False testimony about how the suspect suffers from paranoid delusion about the Secret Society women's going after him and then spills out his delusion on online forums in an attempt to harass and embarrass them (using 2011.com as well). This is the first visit of such sort since the resumption of operation. In fact, since the Interpol has just become involved this morning, this visit is most likely related to the new case. Namely, because the Homeland Security warning about the suspect lists the Secret Society women as "expert witnesses", the Interpol has contacted them, and the women, after getting their volunteers to feed the Interpol with the usual stories – "He is a charlatan, he doesn't know how to draw and is uneducated but likes to pretend to be artistic and intellectual; he has this demonic website, 2011.com, where he puts up images he has copied from books as if these were his own drawings; his website is full of plagiarized materials; he also hack people's computers..." etc. – are now telling the Interpol about the suspect's "schizophrenic delusion" about them (their going after him). Note that Vija lives around McMinnville, Oregon, which is only 10 miles north of Salem. This volunteer – making this most important report to the Interpol – might very well be Vija herself or an associate of Vija's.

The operation continues. 4:03 – 4:04 PM, 108-213-38-108.lightspeed.miamifl.sbcglobal.net, Pompano Beach, Florida,

108.213.38.108 - - [02/Feb/2016:17:03:55 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-61.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586" 108.213.38.108 - [02/Feb/2016:17:04:03 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-61.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

Now the false testimony to the Interpol about how the suspect has been hacking people's computers.

7:25 PM, Washington State K-20 Telecommunications Network, Bellingham, Washington.

168.212.66.156 - [02/Feb/2016:20:25:30 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/coatlicue.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 404 631 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=coatlicue&view=detailv2&&id=BDAB5AC9B245914D84173ECB82390DE875BBFEED&selected Index=184&ccid=ApoV %2bIdZ&simid=608032250324716934&thid=OIP.M029a15f8875982458322c9b99a9affb2o0&mode= overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Another school teacher to reinforce the credibility of the false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism.

7:32 PM, Emirates Integrated Telecommunications Company, Dubai, and Rackspace Hosting, San Antonio, Texas,

94.206.11.180 - - [02/Feb/2016:20:32:21 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.ae/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36" 162.209.84.156 - - [02/Feb/2016:20:32:21 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 561 "https://www.google.ae" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:33.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/33.0"

This is the fifth visit to this image today.

10:13 PM,

173.252.112.104 - - [02/Feb/2016:23:12:03 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 627 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)"

More than a minute later: centurylink.net, Kennett, Missouri,

173.248.127.36 - [02/Feb/2016:23:13:09 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/orphism.html HTTP/ 1.1" 404 630 "https://www.facebook.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_11_3) AppleWebKit/601.4.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.3 Safari/601.4.4" 173.248.127.36 - [02/Feb/2016:23:13:09 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 359 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/scientificenlightenment1/orphism.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10 11 3) AppleWebKit/601.4.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.3 Safari/601.4.4"

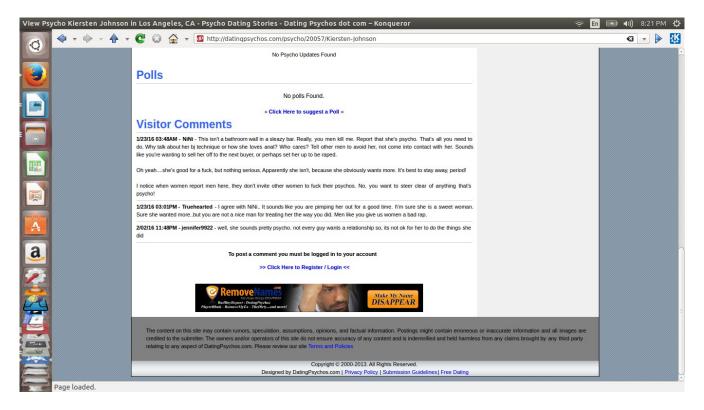
And Facebook calls up the chapter still:

173.252.88.183 - [02/Feb/2016:23:13:10 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/orphism.html HTTP/ 1.1" 404 592 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)"

It seems that this Kennett volunteer first accesses the "Bacchic Orphism" Facebook page looking for the Porth volunteer's 22 November link to the suspect's chapter and then, once he finds it, clicks on it. But of course it's not there anymore. The Secret Society women are probably now busy telling the Interpol how the suspect has been posting links all over the Internet to advertise his plagiarized and

illegal contents. They want the Interpol to ban the suspect's websites (both 2011.com and 1998.com) in order to "keep everybody safe". Of course they wouldn't mention the fact that this 2011.com doesn't in fact exist anymore: they have requested the same "victim confidentiality" from the Interpol and expect the Interpol to observe it.

Then, 11:48 PM, a certain "jennifer9922" posts a reply on KRN's bad review of herself on datingpsychos.com, "Well, she sounds pretty psycho, not every guy wants a relationship, it's not okay for her to do the things she did." It's presumably KRN herself who has masqueraded as this "Jennifer" to post this comment. Obviously, the Secret Society women are also lying to the Interpol saying the suspect has been impersonating strangers online to post bad reviews of KRN on social networking sites in an attempt to harass her. (That is, in accordance with the Homeland Security warning about him.) KRN wants the Interpol to establish a case of "online sexual harassment" and maintain her status as a "victim of online sexual harassment". The reality is however not only that it is KRN herself who has posted this bad review on Dating Psychos, but also that nobody actually cares about this review. In order to reinforce her claim that she is "victimized", she thus posts a reply herself in order to give the false impression that people *do* care. She will then tell the Interpol: "You see, people are reading it and believing his lies about me. I'm a poor victim. Help me! Please ban him from using the Internet!"



In summary, the Secret Society women are suddenly very happy. Since the Russians and the FN have now decided on a new tactic – affirming Homeland Security's false warning about the suspect in order to not only lock up the previous ICJ trial but also repel Homeland Security CO chief's current accusation – the Partisans are no longer repelling the Secret Society women's stories but are all of a

sudden taking them very seriously. In fact, the long romance, mentioned earlier, between the Partisans on the one hand and the Secret Society women on the other has formally begun today – with the case of Ms Montford. It has absolutely delighted the Secret Society women when the Interpol suddenly turns to them in regard to "keeping Ms Montford safe" and the Partisans suddenly welcome them with open arms– for these women love to demonstrate their "expert knowledge" on this particularly evil and disgusting "terrorist stalker of women" while having in fact no care whether Russia will benefit from it or be harmed by it. In fact, they don't even care about Homeland Security CO chief – who is now, together with NULND, becoming increasingly nervous.²³

3 February (Wednesday)

5:58 AM, or almost 8 hours after the Secret Society women's last action, it appears that somebody is looking at the suspect's Facebook page:

66.220.146.25 - - [03/Feb/2016:06:58:21 -0700] "GET /1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 600 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)" 173.252.90.106 - - [03/Feb/2016:06:58:21 -0700] "GET /1/nonconserforce.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 613 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)" 173.252.88.181 - - [03/Feb/2016:06:58:21 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 623 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)" 66.220.156.108 - - [03/Feb/2016:06:58:21 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 623 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)" 173.252.120.106 - - [03/Feb/2016:06:58:21 -0700] "GET /1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 600 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)" 173.252.90.244 - - [03/Feb/2016:06:58:24 -0700] "GET /1/languagechangecycle.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 618 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)" 66.220.146.23 - - [03/Feb/2016:06:58:24 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/03/croppedpssbmmy 41509-4.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 653 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)" 173.252.112.100 - - [03/Feb/2016:06:58:24 -0700] "GET /1/languagechangecycle.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 618 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)"

All these images are embedded on the suspect's Facebook page, if you recall. Facebook calls up these images when somebody is accessing the suspect's Facebook page.

Then, 6:02 AM, somebody is looking at the suspect's chapter on Lavoisier on Bing's cache.

131.253.25.129 - [03/Feb/2016:07:02:42 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 570 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/scientificenlightenment1/lavoisier.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/534+ (KHTML, like Gecko) BingPreview/1.0b"

Not the chapter on 1998.com, but the removed one on 2011.com. This is obviously related to the Secret

²³ It's presumably from today onward that Ekaterina will resume conversation with the Secret Society women.

Society women's current false reporting to the Interpol. Since they have requested "victim confidentiality" from the Interpol (thus forbidding the Interpol to ever look at the suspect's website and social networking pages) they now want to report to the Interpol what they see on the suspect's Facebook. They are presumably here falsely reporting that they see all the usual disgusting contents on the suspect's Facebook and then that they have found this plagiarized or stolen paper on Lavoisier on this demonic 2011.com. The Secret Society women must be quite excited: since they are now working with an international law enforcement agency, they might succeed in getting the suspect's website (1998.com, not 2011.com) banned globally as well as getting recognized internationally as victims of "misogynist terrorism". Note that it is now 3 PM in Paris, where the Interpol's headquarters is located.

Then, two and a half hour later, 8:39 AM: acbw75.neoplus.adsl.tpnet.pl, Warsaw, Poland,

83.9.120.75 - [03/Feb/2016:09:39:51 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cosmicdance2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

Plagiarism.

8:57 AM, pppoe.mtu-net.ru, Moscow, Russia,

91.77.5.4 - - [03/Feb/2016:09:57:43 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/aztecaxismundi.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 404 636 "https://www.google.ru" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10.11; rv:43.0) Gecko/ 20100101 Firefox/43.0"

The suspect's plagiarism or poor artistic skill.

10 AM, c-68-43-144-169.hsd1.mi.comcast.net, Warren, Michigan,

68.43.144.169 - - [03/Feb/2016:11:00:35 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9_2_1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13D15 Safari/601.1"

This is the ninth visit to this image. The suspect's computer-hacking.

11:54 - 11:55 AM, 104-63-28-223.lightspeed.hstntx.sbcglobal.net, Houston, Texas,*

104.63.28.223 - - [03/Feb/2016:12:54:23 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

104.63.28.223 - - [03/Feb/2016:12:55:13 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64)

AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

He comes again on 12:02 PM,

104.63.28.223 - - [03/Feb/2016:13:02:02 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

And so the Secret Society women's volunteers continue to tell the Interpol that they have found all these computer-hacking materials and plagiarized contents on the demonic 2011.com. Again: "See! The Homeland Security warning about him is correct! We are indeed expert witnesses!" There are then no activities until more than six hours later. Are the Secret Society women busy with something again this afternoon? Or perhaps they are simply resting because they have been working overnight with the Interpol?

Now, let's consider the suspect. He leaves home, 12:30 PM. Bru-Coffee. No wireless connection. He's forced to change to Starbucks. The suspect thinks that, perhaps, the control center has orchestrated this in order to force him to come to some place where surveillance has already been set up (for Ms Montford's case). The suspect continues watching the video of Ms Montford's lecture and then searches for more information about her. This has of course merely reinforced the FN's, and the Secret Society women's, case at the Interpol. Then, the suspect is at Skylight bookstore. 7 PM, he goes to Draw Anything LA Meetup. Lots of pizzas tonight. Few people have showed up, however. A Korean girl shows up, her first time. 7:46 PM, the suspect posts a message on Partisans:

J'ai de besoin de tutor en posting ici. Je dois m'excuser parce que je fais beaucoup d'erreurs grammaticales dans tous mes postings, à cause du fait que la langue française n'est pas ma langue maternelle et que je suis de loin, aux États-Unis.

Comme je l'ai noté ailleurs, aux États-Unis il existe toute une industrie (mes gang-stalkers aidées par les services [de] sécurités) pour me diaboliser. Est-ce qu'il m'est permis de dire la vérité avec quelques mots mauvais, par exemple que, quand les américains ouvrent leur bouche, ce n'est toujours que du xxxxx de chien qui sort, mais jamais aucun vérité? Je le comprends très bien parce que je suis dans la même situation que Viktor Bout (lisez *Shadow Masters* par Daniel Estulin).

Mais j'ai bien appris comment m'enjouir de tout ce xxxxx que tout le monde ici aux États-Unis ont dit de moi au monde entier. Un esclave a bien appris à prendre la jouissance en étant l'esclave. Donc il est bien heureux.

The suspect couldn't help wanting to disparage the Secret Society women and Homeland Security for the Partisans, whom he naively sees as "friends": when xxxxxxx open their mouth, it's nothing but shit which flies out. Then, because of what happened this morning, the suspect searches online for tips on how to discover who has looked up his Facebook page. He reads about the technique via

IntialChatFriendsList and experiments a little on Dina's Facebook page. The technique yields no results, and yet the suspect must have provided law enforcement (including the Interpol) with evidence confirming that he is indeed something like what the Secret Society women have affirmed, i.e. a computer-hacker. The suspect goes home, past 9 PM.

Meanwhile, after 6:30 PM, the Secret Society women have resumed operation. 6:42 PM, nat.nd.edu, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana,

66.254.249.78 - [03/Feb/2016:19:42:24 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

This person must be related to the Notre Dame volunteer seen four times since 26 January, 6:42 PM ("Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; Touch; LCJB; rv:11.0) like Gecko"). Perhaps this person is also just a decoy.

7:20 PM, socal.res.rr.com, Fontana, California,

45.50.224.96 - [03/Feb/2016:20:20:47 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

This is the sixth visit to this image since Ms Montford's case has started, and the tenth visit since the resumption of operation.

Then, 7:21 PM, the Secret Society women instruct a volunteer to check on the suspect's links on World Affairs Board: maxsouthbb.net, Starkville, Mississippi,

170.253.142.219 - [03/Feb/2016:20:21:30 -0700] "GET /farrights/farright5_noftntb.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 237435 "http://www.worldaffairsboard.com/showthread.php?t=65401&page=2" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10.11; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0" 170.253.142.219 - [03/Feb/2016:20:21:31 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "-" "Mozilla/ 5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10.11; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

Evidently to falsely report to the Interpol saying the suspect has linked to his plagiarized papers and racist and sexist rambling on this online IR forum trying to deceive people into the impression that he is intellectual. There are then no more visits for the next nine hours. Why? Is it because of what the suspect has just posted on Partisans? To sum up: out of six visits today, three have come from Bing.

Then, about three and a half hours after the suspect has vented on Partisans, 11:07 PM, Jupiter (the administrator) responds to the suspect:

INFO: Il n'existe pas de correcteur d'orthographe intégré au Forum (information donnée

par les créateurs de Forumactif).

Par contre, pour les utilisateurs de FIREFOX (j'en suis), vous pouvez ajouter dans vos modules les dictionnaires français, ce qui vous permettra d'avoir un trait rouge sous certains de vos mots, permettant de repérer les mots mal écrits.

Attention, cela souligne les fautes d'orthographe mais en aucun cas les fautes de syntaxe. Exemple; Si vous écrivez "Le bateau entre dans le porc" au lieu de "le bateau entre dans le port", aucune faute ne sera identifiée, alors que....

Pour les utilisateurs de CHROME, cela est normalement déjà intégré. Pour les autres navigateurs, je n'en sais rien.

The suspect will discover this message when he has already reached home, almost midnight. He finds it very strange: it seems almost as if Jupiter were trying to convey a "secret message" to him: you get "The ship goes into the pork..." when you translate his words into English. Namely, "shit goes into a pig's mouth", i.e. stuffing shit into KRN's mouth. This echoes the suspect's anger outburst on 17 January, "dog shit in xxxxxxx" mouth". Apparently the Partisans are all aware that KRN is overweight and "all round like a pig". The message seems to be saying that the Partisans are on the suspect's side against those American "bullshitters". But this is just too good to be true! Doesn't the FN have to worry about "conspiracy" with the suspect? What the suspect couldn't yet imagine is the fact that the FN and their Russian friends have already changed strategy: they are both going to affirm Homeland Security's false profile of him instead of one denying it and the other not knowing what to do. The Partisans are thus forming an alliance with the Secret Society women and affirming, together with the women, that the suspect is an enormously dangerous, bad-to-the-bone stalker and terrorizer of women. They then give the suspect a false hint telling him they are on his side against the Secret Society women. This "false secret message" would certainly have neutralized any charges that the suspect could be conspiring with the FN and believes he is in secret communication with them.

4 February (Thursday; RD; the German Lady's meetup)

After a nine hour break, the Secret Society women resume operation. 4:49 AM, they send a volunteer to the suspect's new domain: airtelbroadband.in, Mumbai, India.

182.70.80.130 - - [04/Feb/2016:05:49:33 -0700] "GET /1/chinesepatriarchy.htm HTTP/1.1" 200 15414 "https://www.google.co.in/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

182.70.80.130 - - [04/Feb/2016:05:49:33 -0700] "GET /1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 12120 "http:// www.enlightenment1998.com/1/chinesepatriarchy.htm" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36" 182.70.80.130 - - [04/Feb/2016:05:49:33 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "http:// www.enlightenment1998.com/1/chinesepatriarchy.htm" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36" This is only the third visit to the suspect's new domain (including the visit from World Affairs Board) since the Montford case has started. False testimony about the suspect's misogynist rambling.

Then the next volunteer wouldn't come until six hours later: 11:07 AM, China Mobile Guangdong, Deyang, Sichuang,

61.135.165.22 - - [04/Feb/2016:12:07:52 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://image.baidu.com/search/wiseala?

tn=wiseala&iswiseala=1&ie=utf8&wiseps=1&fr=bdbrowser&word=%E8%84%91%E6%8E %A7%E5%8F%97%E5%AE

%B3%E8%80%85&pn=470&spn=0&gsm=10e&simid=3378591557,389834343&u=853026532&obju rl=http%3A%2F%2Fingsrc.baidu.com%2Fforum%2Fpic%2Fitem

%2F14ce36d3d539b6008877931fe950352ac75cb7d9.jpg&os=1138070592,4152574410&pi=0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.2; vivo Xplay3S Build/KVT49L) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Chrome/35.0.1916.138 Mobile Safari/537.36 T7/6.4 baidubrowser/6.4.14.0 (Baidu; P1 4.4.2)"

117.136.82.205 - - [04/Feb/2016:12:07:54 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http:// image.baidu.com/search/wiseala?tn=wiseala&iswiseala=1&ie=utf8&wiseps=1&fr=bdbrowser&word= %E8%84%91%E6%8E%A7%E5%8F%97%E5%AE

%B3%E8%80%85&pn=470&spn=0&gsm=10e&simid=3378591557,389834343&u=853026532&obju rl=http%3A%2F%2Fingsrc.baidu.com%2Fforum%2Fpic%2Fitem

%2F14ce36d3d539b6008877931fe950352ac75cb7d9.jpg&os=1138070592,4152574410&pi=0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.2; vivo Xplay3S Build/KVT49L) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Chrome/35.0.1916.138 Mobile Safari/537.36 T7/6.4 baidubrowser/6.4.14.0 (Baidu; P1 4.4.2)"

It's this thing again!

Then, 11:33 AM, another click on the links which the suspect has left behind on World Affairs Board: Internap Network Service, New York, New York; listed as a proxy:

75.98.74.100 - - [04/Feb/2016:12:33:21 -0700] "GET /farrights/farright5_noftntb.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 237435 "http://www.worldaffairsboard.com/showthread.php?t=65401&page=2" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0" 75.98.74.100 - - [04/Feb/2016:12:33:22 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

This is either the Secret Society women's volunteer here to reinforce the false report which the other volunteer has made to the Interpol 7:21 PM last night, or an informant for the TMU/ CIA team here to verify that the essay to which the suspect has linked is neither plagiarized nor racist and sexist rambling. The latter is very possible because the TMU/ CIA team and the law enforcement officers on

their side must have linked up with the Interpol already to teach them how to penetrate the Secret Society women's deception. (Namely, when the Interpol accesses Homeland Security's false warning about the suspect in those terrorist databases, they will inevitably see the TMU's warning about the Secret Society women and thus connect up with the TMU and their associates.)

Then, 12:31 PM, IVY Tech Community College of Indiana, Indianapolis, Indiana,

168.91.255.100 - - [04/Feb/2016:13:31:19 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/standardmodeldrell.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 640 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=quark+composition+of+hadrons&view=detailv2&&id=1A82CB851455C910BBBD7FA0A29C7382 7D3477E7&selectedIndex=47&ccid=L %2bWY97Nc&simid=608039899665795934&thid=OIP.M2fe598f7b35c01aa1159e971fc7e93b800&m ode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/6.0)"

Plagiarism.

2:03 PM, fbx.proxad.net, Paris, France,

82.66.91.177 - [04/Feb/2016:15:03:43 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/nostratic2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "http://www.junglekey.in/search.php? query=Austric+languages&type=image&lang=en®ion=in&img=1&adv=1" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:44.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/44.0"

You have seen the Secret Society women doing this search many times already. Another false report that this 2011.com not only still exists, but also contains all these plagiarized materials. This is probably a Partisan: the FN is now sending its members to join the Secret Society women. Together they will make false reports about the suspect's website to the Interpol in accordance with the false profile which the Secret Society women and Homeland Security have established about the suspect. Here the Secret Society women are teaching their modus operandi to the Partisans.

2:23 PM, res.bhn.net, Auburndale, Florida,

72.186.203.192 - - [04/Feb/2016:15:23:17 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10_5) AppleWebKit/601.4.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.3 Safari/601.4.4"

False testimony about how the suspect has painted ANG nude, etc.

3:56 PM, the suspect receives a message from help@wordpress.com, "lawrenceinlawordpresscom can now be seen by search engines". This is the WordPress site which the suspect has failed to set up back in September last year.

5:19 PM, Compunet, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina,

208.65.20.67 - - [04/Feb/2016:18:19:50 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 644 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=electron+tranport+chain&view=detailv2&&id=10B8CAFE84E1B1E83D909AD3A5B6EBD428CD B856&selectedIndex=0&ccid=55aWynyj&simid=608006703864941443&thid=OIP.Me79696ca7ca370 33cfed2f2b96019c62H0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Plagiarism.

5:51 PM, wavecable.com, Lynnwood, Washington,

24.113.120.165 - [04/Feb/2016:18:51:11 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

Plagiarism (how the suspect has copied images from books and put them up on his 2011.com in order to claim these are his own drawings).

Now, from 6 PM onward – 3 AM in Paris – the Secret Society women seem to have connected up with somebody in the Interpol to make their special case in regard to the suspect's Prison Planet Forum posting: that the suspect suffers from this paranoid delusion about their going after him and is spilling it out online to embarrass them not knowing that it's all in his mind – that he does this whenever he becomes obsessed with a female figure, for which reason Ms Montford needs to be alerted. We have already seen the Secret Society women making this "special case" on 2 February, 2:43 PM. It might be that the TMU and the American law enforcement officers now want to demonstrate to the Interpol how the Secret Society women's operation works, and that they therefore ask the Interpol to ask the Secret Society women to make a more thorough report about these Prison Planet Forum postings. Not knowing that they are being trapped, the Secret Society women happily comply. They find a volunteer in Alpharetta, Georgia, to make this case. The Alpharetta volunteer will go through the suspect's 2014 postings on Prison Planet Forum and falsely report to the Interpol saying the suspect has spilled out his paranoid delusion here and linked up from here his further delusional ramblings on his 2011.com website, for which reason his 1998.com website should be banned along with his (non-existent) 2011.com website. Thus, 6:11 PM, hsd1.ga.comcast.net, Alpharetta, Georgia:

50.180.133.74 - [04/Feb/2016:19:11:45 -0700] "GET /blogs/2014/04/14/last-word-on-my-past-twomonth-targeting-and-gang-stalking/ HTTP/1.1" 404 669 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php? topic=260320.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

50.180.133.74 - - [04/Feb/2016:19:11:45 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 359 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2014/04/14/last-word-on-my-past-two-month-targeting-and-gang-

stalking/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

6:12 PM, he clicks on the link to the 2014/07/02 blog post.

50.180.133.74 - [04/Feb/2016:19:12:46 -0700] "GET /blogs/2014/07/02/my-perps-and-why-they-arecurrently-targeting-me-part-ii/ HTTP/1.1" 404 667 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php? topic=260320.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

6:19 PM, he comes to "Kiersten's Vengeance-IV".

50.180.133.74 - - [04/Feb/2016:19:19:51 -0700] "GET /timelinepartIV-1/timelinepartIV-11.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 627 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=260320.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36" 50.180.133.74 - - [04/Feb/2016:19:19:51 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 359 "http:// lawrencechin2011.com/timelinepartIV-1/timelinepartIV-11.pdf" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

The Alpharetta volunteer spends approximately 30 minutes making the Secret Society women's case, from 6 to 6:30 PM (or from 3 to 3:30 AM, Paris time). The volunteer, following the women's instruction, of course misrepresent the timing of the postings and falsely report that these postings are recent. The Interpol has now obtained evidence demonstrating that the Secret Society women's testimonies cannot be trusted – that they are lying and manipulating law enforcement officers in an attempt to use them to assassinate the person they don't like while falsely gaining recognition as "victims" and "expert witnesses". The Secret Society women will now take a three-and-a-half hour break. Meanwhile, the German Lady is rushing to her German Language Meetup.

Now let's look at the suspect. He has scheduled a meeting with RD today, the first meeting since 14 January. RD is of course on a mission: now that the Interpol has opened a new case on the suspect, the TMU/ CIA team needs to collect evidence to demonstrate to the Interpol that the Homeland Security warning about the suspect is incorrect. The suspect has been asking RD for a meeting, and RD has replied the suspect on 1 February, 11:43 AM, saying that a meeting is possible on Thursday. It's not clear whether RD has set up this meeting because the Agency has already foreseen (from the control center's simulation) that the suspect is about to get himself into trouble with Ms Montford. The suspect wakes up 8 AM. McDonald's. Then he misses the 9 AM bus. He's very upset. He leaves home again, 9:30 AM. Almost 11 AM, he's on Metro. He's however intercepted by the Sheriff (no money in the tap card). He's given a ticket. He now experiences severe hatred toward xxxxxxxx. He rambles to the Sheriff officers about wanting to be expelled from the country. The Sheriff officers, vulgar as hell, agree. Thus is the suspect late for his meeting with RD. It's not clear whether Homeland Security CO chief has here collected more circumstantial evidence for his case (that the suspect hates the United States and is therefore prone to conspire with the Russians and their allies).

The suspect calls his probation officer Mr Allen about the ticket he has just got. 11:30 AM, Bru-Coffee. RD is not there yet. He still cannot connect to Wi-Fi on both of his computers. RD shows up soon afterwards. The suspect talks to RD about his anger (57:00): "... all these criminal records... who are these Homeland Security people... The decline of the West..." The suspect and RD then read together selected passages from Horkheimer and Adorno's "Kulturindustrie". Then follows a discussion of the text. The suspect continually refers to "political correctness". The suspect will later develop the ideas he has discussed here in his "Political Correctness as Culture Industry and Political Correctness".

The suspect then walks with RD to Skylight bookstore (2:19:00). Karl Popper's Open Society, then Dark Money. The group to which the Koch brothers belong. The suspect: "They form a rightwing group opposed to the neocons.... Maybe the CIA will ally with them in opposition to the neocons... I begin having sympathy for these rightwing people, even though they are evil... The liberals are even more evil, and the neocons, definitely 'No' ... I favor elitism in the sense of Ortega y Gasset The masses should not be allowed to direct their own lives... The left are not critical of themselves, and when they do critique themselves, they will see that they are far more evil than those on the right... Those on the right are not hypocrites, they don't need to be critical of themselves, but those on the left are hypocrites, they want power just like those on the right, and yet they pretend to be victims, they get power by pretending to be victims..." Finally, the suspect asks RD: "What if I need to go back to Taiwan, can you help?" The suspect then relates the whole discussion to the Secret Society women: "These women can do that through skillful usage of 'victim confidentiality', their activity is clearly illegal, to use law enforcement as their personal assassing, only in America can they do that, pretending to be victims so that their criminal activities can be covered under 'victim confidentiality' and nobody can do anything about it... That's why the liberals are so much worse than the rightwing people, they like to pretend to be victims, to get people's sympathy, so that people will put them on the throne, meanwhile they would pull shit behind people's back... Those on the right have sympathy for those who are privileged, those on the left are supposed to have sympathy for those who are underprivileged...." 1:30 PM, the suspect sees RD leave on Metro. The Agency has collected their evidence against Homeland Security: the suspect looks in no way like the mentally insane and plagiarizing and bad-to-the-bone bigot. (Just like before, merely his discussion of Adorno and Horkheimer is already proof that Homeland Security is describing another person than him.) The suspect returns to Starbucks. He's quite sleepy. Soon an ugly Hispanic male sits down in front of him to provoke him. The suspect doesn't respond. Then another fat AWF sits down next to him, purposely banging on the table to annoy him. The suspect still doesn't respond to the provocation. Instead, he leaves Starbucks. It would seem that it is Homeland Security CO chief who has sent them here to provoke the suspect, hoping that the suspect would go into a rage, shout anti-American ranting, and then get himself arrested just as in previous times. It would seem that this is now all that Mr Homeland Security CO chief could do given that he couldn't use the brain-chip system anymore to remotely control the suspect to go into a rage. Furthermore, he must be doing this because he's desperate: the Russians have just obtained evidence that their "originalist" interpretation of his warning is correct so that even the FN is able to get on board with them. (That is, Mr Homeland Security CO chief needs evidence too that his "secondary" interpretation is in fact the correct one.)

Now the suspect comes to the public library in downtown. He transcribes some jail notes. Then, he's at Chrysalis to attend men's group. He's then back at Starbucks, 7 PM. He works, and leaves almost 9 PM. Home, 12:03 AM, the suspect posts another message on Partisans:

Désolé pour poster un annonce qui ne semble pas être si relevant. (Si vous, Jupiter, devez supprimer cette note, faites-le mais excusez-moi.)

Il me semble que le gang qui me poursuit (ou plutôt mon site de web) aux États-Unis cherche à ce moment à appeler la police internationale pour supprimer mon site de web pour toute la planète, non seulement en Californie comme elles l'ont fait la dernière fois. Le supprimer sous le prétexte d'harcèlement des femmes. Ce sera évidemment bizarre parce qu'on ne trouve, sur mon site, que les discours politiques à propos du mouvement extrême-droite en Europe, des théories sociologiques, la philosophie de l'histoire, des théories de la religion, mes peintures, etc. Est-ce que vous, les frontistes ici, pouvez vérifier que vous ne trouvez aucun écrit qui pourra constituer l'harcèlement des femmes: www. enlightenment1998.com.

Il me semble que le gang voudrait dire que mon ancien site www.lawrencechin2011.com constitue l'harcèlement des femmes, et donc la raison pour laquelle mon nouveau site www.enlightenment1998.com doit être supprimé. Mais le ancien site lawrencechin2011. com n'existe plus et donc ne peut pas harceler les femmes. Cependant il me semble que le gang sait toujours le moyen de convaincre la police que ce ancien site existe toujours!

En réalité, le gang voudrait supprimer mon site de web parce que mes théories ne sont pas politiquement correctes. Mais on peut toujours, sous la constitution américaine, prononcer les opinions politiquement non-correctes, c'est parfaitement légal. Donc le gang cherche un prétexte, l'harcèlement des femmes. Et elles ne font que mentir à la police, cependant la police prend toujours, pour la vérité, le xxxxx de chien qui sort de leur bouche, parce qu'elles sont des femmes et sont très bien dotées de l'art de mensonge.

Again, the suspect naively believes that the "Frontists" will be on his side! He doesn't yet know that the FN has already changed side: they are now helping the Secret Society women make false reports about his website to the Interpol. Then, past 2 AM, the suspect suddenly has the desire to search for videos and references for "Jewish calendar", "Jewish festivals". It's just Homeland Security CO chief remotely controlling him to do something to confirm his false profile of him (in this case, the ambiguous, love-hate feeling toward things Jewish, or that particular characteristic of KRN which she has projected onto the suspect).

By 10 PM, when the suspect is on the bus going home, and when the German Lady has returned from her meetup, the Secret Society women have resumed operation. 10:08 PM, LG DACOM Corporation, Seoul, Korea,

1.214.91.176 - - [04/Feb/2016:23:08:41 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617

"https://www.google.co.kr/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_11_3) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

False testimony about how the suspect has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective.

Then, 11:44 PM, static.js.chinamobile, Yancheng, China,

223.67.187.242 - - [05/Feb/2016:00:44:29 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http:// image.baidu.com/search/detail?ct=503316480&z=0&ipn=d&word=%E8%84%91%E6%8E %A7%E5%8F%97%E5%AE%B3%E8%80%85%E5%9B%BE %E7%89%87&pn=473&spn=0&di=67953935280&pi=&rn=1&tn=baiduimagedetail&ie=utf-8&oe=utf-8&cl=2&lm=-1&cs=4081670781%2C1672613592&os=2740933925%2C2681086855&simid=3944672925%2C4486 34583&adpicid=0&ln=30&fr=ala&sme=&cg=&bdtype=0&objurl=http%3A%2F%2Fimg0.ph.126.net %2FLhk9ohoejx1jz0SQ3Nb8iA%3D%3D%2F3097069168764445620.jpg&fromurl=ippr_z2C %24qAzdH3FAzdH3Fks52_z%26e3B8mn_z %26e3Bv54AzdH3F275rjtxt8m0AzdH3Fks52AzdH3FfpwptvAzdH3F88ndldbm0da888ad8m9ac0mm 0AzdH3F&gsm=1c2" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/45.0.2454.87 Safari/537.36 QQBrowser/9.2.5584.400"

This again!

Then, 1:19 AM, the "Princeton robot":

128.112.155.173 - - [05/Feb/2016:02:19:58 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/spacetimeequation2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 602 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/scientificenlightenment1/relativity.htm" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_9_2) AppleWebKit/600.1.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Safari/600.1.4 (compatible; Princetonbot/1.0; +http://http://tigress-web.princeton.edu/~fy/bot.html)"

It would seem that the Secret Society women's operation for today has effectively ended by 11:44 PM. To sum up (excluding the visits through the suspect's links on Internet forums): out of ten visits, five have come from Bing, Baidu, or Junglekey. As for the TMU/ CIA team, they have demonstrated to the Interpol by early afternoon that the suspect doesn't fit the Secret Society women's portrayal of him at all – that his reading of Adorno and Horkheimer clearly demonstrates that he is highly intellectual and in no way a charlatan like KRN and that his "political incorrectness" is reasonable rather than misogynist²⁴ – and by 7 PM that the Secret Society women are such fraud that the Internet postings they are complaining about are almost two-year old and that the demonic website they are complaining about a "schizophrenic terrorist stalker" and the "expert witnesses" about him. Since all this has also become evidence in the ICJ, the Russians and their allies must now respond.

²⁴ Although, again, the suspect has failed to understand the Secret Society women's real objective: to prove to any law enforcement authority that they are right about him.

5 February (Friday)

The Secret Society women's operation for today would be more or less non-stop: 4:34 AM, TM Net, Alor Star, Malaysia.

203.106.149.81 - [05/Feb/2016:05:34:33 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

4:39 AM, cable.mindspring.com, Queens Village, New York.

69.86.221.29 - [05/Feb/2016:05:39:31 -0700] "GET /1/yangshaototalview.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 616 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_11_2) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

5:11 AM, neoplus.adsl.tpnet.pl, Warsaw, Poland.

79.185.4.43 - - [05/Feb/2016:06:11:53 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cosmicdance2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

7:44 AM, abo.wanadoo.fr, Vergt, France.

92.136.134.74 - - [05/Feb/2016:08:44:41 -0700] "GET /kudoshizuka1988.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 612 "https://www.bing.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Linux i686 on x86_64; rv:42.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/42.0 webissimo3/3.7.18+svn29676"

Did Shizuka just rejoin the discussion? Pretending to fret over the "stalker" now that the Interpol has opened a case on him?

8:04 AM, washdc.fios.verizon.net, Rockville, Maryland.

96.255.50.76 - - [05/Feb/2016:09:04:26 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=linear+perspective+sylinder+drawing&view=detailv2&&id=BE153136A92418059489D01E65462E 7F5B5B7E12&selectedIndex=141&ccid=ctx5GI4P&simid=607993239131325807&thid=OIP.M72dc7 9188e0fa3857464da672fab583200&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_7_5) AppleWebKit/537.78.2 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.1.6 Safari/537.78.2"

11:47 AM, the "Princeton robot",

128.112.155.172 - - [05/Feb/2016:12:47:25 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/euclideanrotation.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 601 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/scientificenlightenment1/relativity.htm" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_9_2) AppleWebKit/600.1.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Safari/600.1.4 (compatible; Princetonbot/1.0; +http://http://tigress-web.princeton.edu/~fy/bot.html)"

1:08 PM, socal.res.rr.com, Highland, California. (Eastern San Bernardino.)

24.24.255.126 - - [05/Feb/2016:14:08:22 -0700] "GET /diaryreview2013-12-33/diaryreview2013-12-33Wc.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 604 "https://www.facebook.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_11_3) AppleWebKit/601.4.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.3 Safari/601.4.4"

What's going on here? Did he look over the link on Facebook again?

173.252.90.85 - - [05/Feb/2016:14:08:23 -0700] "GET /diaryreview2013-12-33/diaryreview2013-12-33Wc.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 604 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)"

4 seconds later,

24.24.255.126 - - [05/Feb/2016:14:08:27 -0700] "GET /diaryreview2013-12-33/diaryreview2013-12-33Wc.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 642 "https://www.facebook.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_11_3) AppleWebKit/601.4.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.3 Safari/601.4.4"

6 seconds later, again:

24.24.255.126 - - [05/Feb/2016:14:08:33 -0700] "GET /diaryreview2013-12-33/diaryreview2013-12-33Wc.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 642 "https://www.facebook.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_11_3) AppleWebKit/601.4.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.3 Safari/601.4.4"

It appears that a volunteer, or even a Secret Society regular member, is accessing deep into the Secret Facebook Group and trying out the links that have been placed there a long time ago. Did the Interpol already inform the Secret Society women that they are inclined to dismiss the Homeland Security warning about the suspect, prompting the women and their volunteers to worry about the non-existence of 2011.com?

2:54 PM, lightspeed.irvnca.sbcglobal.net, Corona, California.

162.230.60.19 - [05/Feb/2016:15:54:56 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=plato %27s+divided+line&view=detailv2&&id=6A9CA9EDEAECAC9A240E79AC489D79AAC1FC5D56 &selectedIndex=32&ccid=oLeGFdbt&simid=608005445436179876&thid=OIP.Ma0b78615d6ed82762 cabbe547138c8e8H0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko" 3:48 PM, myvzw.com, Oakland, California.

70.197.58.89 - - [05/Feb/2016:16:48:25 -0700] "GET /christian_dogmatics/christiandogmaticsB4.html HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) CriOS/48.0.2564.87 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1.46"

This is usually to confirm that the "David Chin" document indeed originates with the suspect. The Secret Society women must have submitted the "David Chin" document to the Interpol as well, saying this is evidence to suspect the suspect of working for hostile nations and to prove that he is indeed a plagiarizer. (The former evidence is what Homeland Security CO chief would really desire at the moment.)

3:57 PM, access.telenet.be, Geraardsbergen, Belgium.

78.21.85.162 - - [05/Feb/2016:16:57:37 -0700] "GET /badvisits/5712-43.png HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https://www.google.be/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.0; Z220 Build/LRX21M; wv) AppleWebKit/ 537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Chrome/47.0.2526.100 Mobile Safari/537.36 GSA/5.7.14.19.arm"

This image, if you recall, is embedded in an old message which the suspect has posted on Bluehost forum back in 2012. This is a false testimony about how the suspect has been conducting cyberstalking with the visitors' log of his website. Now, a little more than two hours later, on 6:06 PM, the Secret Society women send in a volunteer to look at precisely this Bluehost forum posting:

64.233.172.159 - [05/Feb/2016:19:06:48 -0700] "GET /badvisits/5712-43.png HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "http://www.bluehostforum.com/showthread.php?32041-strange-visits-are-they-stealing-content-ofmy-site" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Linux x86_64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko; Google Web Preview) Chrome/27.0.1453 Safari/537.36"

64.233.172.159 - - [05/Feb/2016:19:06:48 -0700] "GET /badvisits/51612-12.png HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "http://www.bluehostforum.com/showthread.php?32041-strange-visits-are-they-stealing-content-ofmy-site" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Linux x86_64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko; Google Web Preview) Chrome/27.0.1453 Safari/537.36"

The volunteer is however looking at the posting from Google's cache. This is certainly related to the 3:57 PM visit. The Secret Society women are falsely reporting the same thing to the Interpol and Ms Montford, namely that, because the suspect suffers from paranoid schizophrenia and likes to project himself onto others, he is always imagining that people are stalking him online and hacking his website and stealing his contents when it is he who is hacking and stealing contents from others; and then that, because of this paranoia and projection, he would stalk people using his visitors' log. Once again, the Secret Society women are employing "propaganda in the mirror": after they have stalked and hacked and plagiarized the suspect, they then falsely accuse the suspect of stalking and hacking and plagiarizing others, and then remember to falsely accuse him of falsely accusing others of stalking and

hacking and plagiarizing him! You have never known women can be this bad, have you?

Then, 7:16 PM, hsd1.il.comcast.net, Chicago, Illinois,

73.45.106.221 - [05/Feb/2016:20:16:00 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.97 Safari/537.36"

This is the third visit to this image since the start of the Montford affair. False testimony about how the suspect has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective.

9:26 PM, Réseau d'informations scientifiques du Québec, Matane, Quebec.

206.167.68.131 - [05/Feb/2016:22:26:18 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 596 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.82 Safari/537.36 OPR/35.0.2066.37"

Remind yourself of the last time when somebody came on this network: 22 December, 12:43 PM. Again, a false testimony about how the suspect has fraudulently claimed pictures copied from books to be his own drawings, which is made more credible by the volunteer's status as somebody working in the education business.

Then, 12:04 AM, the Secret Society women send somebody to the suspect's new domain: hsd1.wa. comcast.net, Seattle, Washington,

73.19.1.47 - - [06/Feb/2016:01:04:54 -0700] "GET /gallery/wine.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 33874 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10_4) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

You recall that the last time when the Secret Society women send somebody in to look up this drawing is 29 January, 11:07 AM. At the time it is to falsely report the suspect to "Authority X" for stealing this drawing from his family members. Now it is evidently to make the same false report to the Interpol. 12:08 AM, this Seattle volunteer looks at the other image of this drawing.

73.19.1.47 - - [06/Feb/2016:01:08:49 -0700] "GET /gallery/1305_detail.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 143537 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10_4) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

12:21 AM, static.pldt.net, Bacoor, Philippines,

119.94.163.134 - - [06/Feb/2016:01:21:42 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Out of 11 visits, only 4 have come from Bing.

After summarizing the Secret Society women's operation for today, let's look at the suspect. He wakes up 11 AM, McDonald's. He leaves home, 12:30 PM. A scenario is forming in his mind: the CIA vs the FN/ the Russians in the ICJ. This is not the correct scenario for the moment (since Homeland Security hasn't yet been convicted), but it will become true soon. A drunken Hispanic male is sitting in front of the suspect on the bus. Downtown, and then, the Crenshaw probation office. The suspect comes back to the public library, 4 PM. He wants to find Hayyim Schauss' book. The Hispanic male standing in front of him is looking for a book by Max Weber. The suspect works on "Old Testament" until 5:30 PM. He leaves a message with W. Then, Starbucks, Vermont/ Prospect. There is a woman, somewhat Indianlooking, with her US passport and papers by her side. Could she be a volunteer for the Secret Society women? The suspect works until 9 PM. An uneventful day.

Home. He burns DVD-512. Verification fails (the recording of Tuesday's Forum is damaged). The second try is successful. Past midnight, the suspect watches another video on the FN. ("Ravis par Marine", 28.01.2016.) Then, the suspect suddenly has the desire to look up computer-related things. He discovers "Memex" (DARPA). Then he searches for "hacking Twitter". The first two sites he has found are problematic: when the suspect clicks on their Google caches, the actual sites would come up. The suspect falls asleep only past 4 AM. It is the second night where Homeland Security CO chief could be remotely controlling him to confirm his false profile of him. Tonight: to confirm that he is a computer-hacker.

6 February (Saturday; W)

After a six-hour break, the Secret Society women resume operation. 6:32 AM, adsl.highway.telekom.at, Traun, Austria,

80.121.11.152 - [06/Feb/2016:07:32:30 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/shsceptre.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 631 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586" 80.121.11.152 - [06/Feb/2016:07:32:30 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/shsceptre2.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 404 632 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586" 80.121.11.152 - [06/Feb/2016:07:32:32 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/germaninvasion.html HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586" 80.121.11.152 - [06/Feb/2016:07:32:32 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/germaninvasion.html HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

6:40 AM, he continues:

80.121.11.152 - - [06/Feb/2016:07:40:32 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/shsceptre2.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 404 632 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

More false testimony to the Interpol about the suspect's plagiarism on his 2011.com.

8:49 AM, EE High Speed Internet, Wigan, UK.

95.145.219.96 - - [06/Feb/2016:09:49:29 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 644 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=ATP+produced+in+electron+transport+chain&view=detailv2&&id=2F054D9F2722AE5C06FF56C 2231C52EC6C0F6289&selectedIndex=3&ccid=dJZaLpLv&simid=607990516123501563&thid=OIP. M74965a2e92ef236832ed38a829c083e9H0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

The second visit to this image since the start of the Montford affair. Plagiarism.

11:10 AM, lincolnshire.it, Taunton, UK,

130.185.150.96 - [06/Feb/2016:12:10:54 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

This is the third visit to this image since the start of the Montford affair and the tenth visit since the resumption of operation. The suspect's computer-hacking. The Secret Society women will then take another six and a half hour break. What are they busy with this afternoon?

Now let's look at the suspect. He wakes up almost noon. He has not slept well. Vietnamese pho. On the bus, 1:25 PM. Storage. He puts in DVD-510 and 512. He then goes recycle Deborah's old Gateway at Staples. This time, he doesn't even fill out any paperworks. Will Homeland Security make something out of it? Sleepy, the suspect then comes to Vermont and Sunset. He calls W, 5:17 PM. He will talk to W for 65 minutes. Here are the details (from 4:09:00 onward). (1) The suspect doesn't know what exactly to do. If he should leave the country, he would find it extremely difficult because he has too many things... (2) The suspect then provides an interpretation of W's mysterious oracle from last time:²⁵ "The last time when you 'decipher me', you are just imitating me (always trying to decipher you), because, in the evidentiary record of the previous ICJ trial, part of me (i.e. some of my brain scan images) has gone into you (i.e. have got mixed up with your brain scan images)..." The suspect might be correct here, but it would not matter because nobody has access to the operation of the previous ICJ trial which is justifying everything that is happening now.²⁶ He continues: "It is also to enable law enforcement to consider me insane... always looking for secret messages..." Right! (3) The suspect then correctly identifies the "secret organization" which W referred to the last time as "British Old Lady's plan": "BOL wants a secret organization... BOL wants to form a cartel among all major governments in the world ... They've got the Secret Society women to get you to say this to me ... It's just to fit my belief in order to deceive me... But that leaves open the question of whether Agent 99 will

²⁵ Note the siren on 4:12:50.

²⁶ Most likely, he's not right, but something like this will happen later on in any case.

show up... If I believe it, there's still a 50 percent chance that she'll show up, but if I don't, the chance is zero..." As you can see, the suspect is really sort of correct here. (4) The suspect confesses: "... the ICJ trial is still continuing, but who's suing who? I assume Homeland security has got convicted... for conspiring against the Invisible Hand on the American side and the Russians and the French on the other side..." (4:20:00). Again - will Homeland Security CO chief seize upon this confession as evidence of the suspect's wish to convict him? But, as you shall see, it will be of no use. Then the suspect: "... then the CIA will be arguing with the Russians and the French... the last time you've got me to read about Agent 86 and Agent 99... that's a description of me... you were supposed to say that in order to see my reaction... they are probably still debating whether I'm really on a mission to influence the FN... I wrote out a plan to influence the FN and put it up on my website, and the Russians would accuse the CIA of sending me on a mission to influence the FN, but the CIA would respond: if he's doing that, then why does he put the 'plan' up on his website? But this makes sense because he, Agent 86, he's a 'bumbling secret agent'... he doesn't think before he speaks... But Wikipedia says that he always saves the day... actually I'm not a 'bumbling secret agent' but a 'remotely controlled secret agent'... he doesn't know what his mission is because his boss is forbidden by international laws to communicate with him... he doesn't even know whether he works for the Russian side or the American side... he's more interested in figuring out his mission and, when he does, he will put it up on his website... he's more interested in sharing his mission with others than in accomplishing it... he does it also to enable law enforcement to consider him insane..." Again - even though there is no such plan to influence the FN, the Invisible Hand will make the suspect's wrong speculations here come true later on: many years from now, the suspect will become this "bumbling secret agent" ostensibly working as a patsy for Homeland Security while secretly – without his knowing and understanding, i.e., as if purely by accident – accomplishing his mission for the Invisible Hand. (5) The suspect then dwells on the cause for his "insanity" (from 4:27:30 onward): when he speculates on the present, most of the time he will be wrong, and he will look insane, but, a month or two later, when he reconstructs it, his reconstruction will be correct, and it will show how he has been wrong... "People think I'm insane, but I'm just trying to guess the crap people are pulling behind my back, and during the first two tries, I would be wrong, and would look crazy, but months later, after many tries at reconstruction, I will finally be correct, but it will be too late... That's how I end up looking insane. What I really am is a genius... Ordinary people aren't trying to reconstruct the crap others are pulling behind their back, but if they do, they will *never* guess right, they are not insane because they have never tried it... Thus the reason why I'm insane is that I'm always solving puzzles, whereas other people are not insane because they are so dumb that they don't even know that a puzzle exists..." The explanation is perfect - and, after repeated expositions, you should have understood it completely by now. This is of course also exactly what the CIA has been arguing in the ICJ and what their trainers have been teaching law enforcement officers: the suspect's "insanity" is the result of "convergence" and not "true insanity". (6) The suspect talks about the Montford business (from 4:33:00 onward): the NFE and Montford and how he was mistaken... The suspect speculates on the reason why his thread at Partisans was deleted: "People need to maintain that I see the opposite of reality as the reality... and so, as soon as I wake up, they need to eliminate the evidence showing that I can perceive reality as it is rather than perceiving the opposite of reality to be the reality... because I need to fit these women's profile of me, which is just the profile of themselves... and so the FN still needs to maintain that Homeland Security's profile of me is correct... or maybe it's because they don't want these women to see it... or maybe it is the Secret

Society women who have wanted the Partisans to eliminate the evidence..." The suspect is completely incorrect here, in all three possibilities. Then: "The FN is still debating with the CIA... whether I'm really on a mission... but you all know what BOL will say: cooperate for mutual benefits..." (until 4:41:20). (7) The suspect continues: "The last time you were also supposed to discredit me, the control center... I'll never get closure, I'll have to escape, by the time I shall have finished reconstructing everything I would be over fifty year-old... and by that time there might be other things to reconstruct..." Right! W: "It's just like Zeno's paradoxes..." (4:43:10). The suspect: "Right, I'll never catch up... I can never do any philosophy... right now I'm thinking of using Adorno and Ortega y Gasset to... but I don't have any time... my genius is completely wasted... I spent three weeks analyzing the far right parties in Europe, and what I have come up with is better than the professional works done in think tanks... Oh, now I'm fitting KRN's profile of me as being grandiose... although my ideas don't fit the US government's agendas, they can always be backup plans..." (8) Then suspect suspects that, maybe, the Secret Society women are trying to change his belief (when W starts denying that Agent 99 will show up). (9) The suspect: "There is a contradiction here: on the one hand I'm a 'bumbling secret agent' but on the other I'm a genius..." W thus mentions the "idiot-savant". The suspect: "I don't like this profile..." Then, how an "idiot-savant" could have come about and W's analysis. And he brings up an example from mathematics (4:50:00). Then the distinction between "savant-idiot" and "idiot-savant". The suspect: "... so I'm a savant-idiot, not an idiot-savant... but the reason why I'm a bumbling agent is that my boss is forbidden by international laws to communicate with me directly... anyone in my situation would be 'bumbling'... they have blind-folded me... my idiocy is imposed, it's not natural born... I'm trying to figure out things which I shouldn't have to figure out... The problem with these women is that they are the creators of the secret knowledge I'm seeking. and so I have become a seeker ... "W suddenly talks about Euripides' "Bacchae": ".... because you talk about these women, the cartel, and secrecy, and that's what the play is about..." (from 4:57:00 onward). The suspect: "It's like the mystery religions... that sounds like another idea of British Old Lady's... My mission is to accidentally produce BOL's ideas and then look insane, so that the ICJ can issue a judgment making sure that my 'delusions' shall come true..." The suspect is right on target here! W then explains that he learned these classics while at UCI.²⁷ (10) The suspect: "Before last night I did more things to confirm the women's false profile of me, I got into the Jewish calendar... then last night, computer hacker... the US military is designing a search engine for the Dark Net... I want to go back to my theory of religions... but I'm always reconstructing... because I'm excluded from the common reality which everyone else shares... I have to do archaeology of contemporary life while everyone else just lives it... but my desire for equality with the rest of the humankind is just so strong... I hope BOL will adopt my designation for the secret organization, the 'Macrospherians'..."²⁸

On the one hand, today's conversation is evidence for the Russians and Homeland Security CO chief, that the suspect is indeed insane – his notions about mixing brain scan images, BOL's plan for a secret organization, and ICJ judgments to make his "delusions" come true are all considered his "delusions" since nobody except for the Invisible Hand knows that they are actually true. On the other hand it's the CIA's evidence that he is *not* insane, especially when he points out that he will always look insane

²⁷ Although he didn't learn any Greek.

²⁸ W also discusses which classes he's teaching.

during the initial phase of trying to understand what's going on. It's thus stalemate today.²⁹

Afterward, the suspect buys cheap chickens at Jons. Then, Starbucks. 7:45 PM, the suspect decides to test his situation and Google for "Lawrence, Marine". His essay doesn't show up among the search results. No sign of "Eva" within the first 10 pages of search results either. No sign of "Geert" within the first 17 pages of search results. No sign of his self-portrait within the first five pages of search results. He now understands that, given his status as a "terrorist stalker of women", all the search engines have removed his documents and drawings from search results when the search terms consist of these famous people's names. (Thanks to the Secret Society women's insistence, of course.) When the search terms consist of "Review Marine PQV", however, his "Far right" ranks 52nd. When the search terms consist of "Lawrence Chin, Scientific Enlightenment", his Table of Contents ranks 3rd. The suspect leaves Starbucks around 9 PM. Skylight. He reads more of Ortega y Gasset's *History as a System*. Then he goes home.

5:37 PM, while the suspect is still on the phone with W, the Secret Society women resume operation: unitymediagroup.de, Herne, Germany.

62.143.68.105 - - [06/Feb/2016:18:37:18 -0700] "GET /1/chineseinteractionsphere.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 619 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Dawenkouculture&view=detailv2&&id=63ECB0A4C7698AB4FFE41333BE50F520AB5F7169&selectedIndex= 11&ccid=ItCllP %2fn&simid=607989167501935338&thid=OIP.M22d0a594ffe715ee644f9f9182d506bdo0&mode=ove rlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Plagiarism.

6:09 PM, hsd1.nj.comcast.net, Absecon, New Jersey,

76.116.136.145 - - [06/Feb/2016:19:09:44 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

How the suspect has copied other people's painting and painted ANG nude. This is only the second visit to this favorite image of ANG's since the start of the Montford case. The Secret Society women then take another eight hour break! Is everybody busy analyzing the intercept of the suspect's conversation with W?

By late night, the Secret Society women have resumed operation. 3:43 AM, dynamic.totbb.net, Nakhon

²⁹ In the original version, our conclusion also includes this: "It's not clear whether W has mentioned Euripides' famous play specifically in relation to the Interpol. The director of the Interpol, Mrs Ballestrazzi, used to study classics. It could be the case that, since the suspect will for sure, after W's mentioning, look for videos on Bacchae on Youtube (he doesn't have the time right now to read the terse Greek, of course), this could help make him look bad to Mrs Ballestrazzi – a shallow charlatan who, instead of reading the classics themselves, can only think of finding videos. This is merely a possibility; it's no way certain."

Pathom, Thailand,

182.52.167.174 - - [07/Feb/2016:04:43:45 -0700] "GET /1/yangshaototalview.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 616 "https://www.google.co.th/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_9_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

Plagiarism. Out of six visits, five have come from Bing.

7 February (Sunday; W; severe anger and hatred)

Within two hours, the Secret Society women's operation continues. 5:30 AM, retail.telecomitalia.it, Milan, Italy.

95.248.19.100 - - [07/Feb/2016:06:30:48 -0700] "GET /badvisits/5712-43.png HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https://www.google.it/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

Cyberstalking using the visitors' log.

6:35 AM, inter.net.il, Ramat Gan, Israel,

84.228.55.119 - - [07/Feb/2016:07:35:09 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/ellipsestructure.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.co.il/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

Plagiarism.

6:47 AM, Telstra Internet, Yokine, Australia,

120.156.173.86 - [07/Feb/2016:07:47:03 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.com.au/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

Then, 7:56 AM, the Secret Society women send a volunteer to the suspect's new domain: cust. bredbandsbolaget.se, Örebro, Sweden,

85.227.153.5 - [07/Feb/2016:08:56:24 -0700] "GET /gallery/wine.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 33836 "https:// www.google.se/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_11_3) AppleWebKit/601.4.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.3 Safari/601.4.4"

This is the exact same visit as the previous visit to the new domain, yesterday, 12:04 AM. Are the Secret Society women trying to strengthen their case (about how the suspect has stolen his family's artworks in order to pretend to be an artist)?

9:17 AM, cpe.cableone.net, Idaho Falls, Idaho,

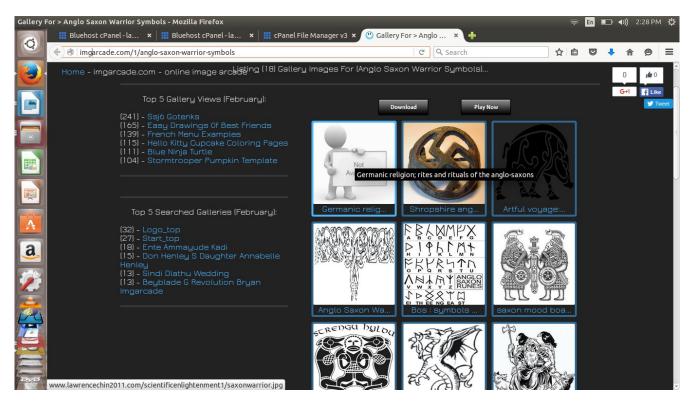
96.18.232.239 - - [07/Feb/2016:10:17:22 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/standardmodeldrell.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 640 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=drell+anatomy&view=detailv2&&id=8E2C8430E82C472A7CA4B2EBA72423092CCE1FB5&sele ctedIndex=131&ccid=V0b99jzZ&simid=608005183440618433&thid=OIP.M5746fdf63cd9f5d6d1a6d b02d087c550o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.0.3; en-us; KFTT Build/IML74K) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Silk/3.70 like Chrome/39.0.2171.93 Safari/537.36"

Plagiarism.

9:59 AM, lightspeed.nworla.sbcglobal.net, Metairie, Louisiana,

107.210.241.255 - - [07/Feb/2016:10:59:12 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "http://imgarcade.com/1/anglo-saxon-warrior-symbols/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/45.0.2442.0 Safari/537.36"

This is what the search looks like.



This is the third time since the start of Ms Montford's case that the Secret Society women have focused

on this (non-existent) image. Probably just more evidence to confirm that 2011.com still exists and that plagiarized materials are found on it.

10:27 AM, c-50-142-34-207.hsd1.tn.comcast.net, Knoxville, Tennessee.

50.142.34.207 - [07/Feb/2016:11:27:32 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

Computer-hacking. The fourth visit since the start of the Montford case. The Secret Society women will then take a two-and-a-half hour break.

Now let's study the suspect. He wakes up 9:17 AM. Already late for church. He naps more, and then leaves home 10:50 AM, just when the landlord (Ms Li) comes in.³⁰ In St. Sophia by 12:30 PM. The suspect is in a bad mood because he has realized that the Secret Society women will never be arrested. Now he is correct! After some hesitation, he has decided to ask Johanna for help about moving. It's a waste of time. He talks to her about the Secret Society women's actions. In the end, she just says, "I know you are completely convinced..." The suspect is severely angered. He leaves, and comes to Vermont and Prospect.³¹

As the suspect, upset, walks up Vermont, he calls up W, and W actually answers it. It is 1:59 PM. Here are the details of the conversation (from 3:31:00 onward). (1) "Supposedly the Secret Society women

31 We have to assume it's because, as a TMU informant, Johanna is under obligation to not reveal the investigation to the target of the investigation that she talks to the suspect as if he were delusional. Presumably she knows that the suspect is not delusional, but in any case she has no understanding of how hurt the suspect feels when he just can't see lights in his darkness. (Because most people have never lived in darkness before, they are unable to fathom how hurtful that can be.) Note that, in the original version, we have at this point this complex explanation which is most likely erroneous: "Perhaps it's because Johanna is all wired up that the Secret Society women are not operating on the suspect's website at noon. Namely, they are probably using their 'victim confidentiality' again to dominate the current law enforcement surveillance on the suspect. Johanna, as a law enforcement informant, could be feigning her disbelief in order to deceive the Secret Society women into the false impression that all these law enforcement agencies have never violated their 'victim confidentiality'. As the Secret Society women 'gather more evidences' for the Interpol to support their claim that the suspect is dangerous because he likes to imagine the women he's obsessed with going after him, all the law enforcement agencies in the US (including Authority X) continue to feed the Interpol with the truth that this group of women, going around warning one public figure after another about the danger the suspect poses as if they were some sort of Robin Hood, is a bunch of frauds." Erroneous – except maybe the last line, which is thus marked in red.

³⁰ Today's recording is: "IMPstophiaJohannaWesVictim 2_7_16_1028AM.MP3": (reviewed from 1:41:00 onward.) In Starbucks. 2:01:00, on the bus. 2:11:00, in coffee hour. 2:15:50, the suspect is talking to Johanna about his plan to move back to Taiwan. The problems with shipping and the DVDs. Johanna also couldn't ship all the stuff her grandmother has left her out of Germany. The suspect says he'll even have to renounce his US citizenship – he can't live in the same country as these women. These women are now complaining to some authority in France. They don't have anything better to do. How the official records have already designated him as suffering from schizophrenic delusions about their going after him. KRN's Dating Psychos review (2:25:00). Johanna expresses skepticism about the suspect's "theory" ("... not tangible..."). The books. She's now taking classes for a BA, e.g. a US history class. The suspect talks about his desire to go to school in Germany, in particular to study at the Social Research Institute in Frankfurt. 2:38:00, Johanna: "I know you are very convinced… but maybe nothing will happen…" The suspect: "... we are in trench warfare right now…" 2:38:50, the suspect bids Johanna goodbye and leaves the church. 2:51:00, on the bus.

are now getting French law enforcement to be involved, their argument is supposedly that I get obsessed with women and imagine they are going after me... If all the women's previous cases are erased via an ICJ judgment, what about the current case? Reality has changed for everybody else, but nobody notifies me when it changes, and that's the cause for my schizophrenia... What about the thousands of people who have once participated in the Secret Society women's operation?" Then W is carrying out his mission again by saying crazy things to the suspect: "Many of them won't remember the women's previous cases, there is a chip in their brain which would cause them to forget..." The suspect is irritated, "No, they don't have chips in their brain... There are chips in my brain, but not in others'." You can be sure that, when Homeland Security CO chief shall submit the intercept of this conversation to the ICJ, the entire content will be so scrambled that it would appear as if it were the suspect who has claimed there is a chip in everybody's brain. (2) The suspect continues, "Maybe that's what 'Moby Dick' refers to ... I will have to keep reconstructing, and, by the time the truth comes out, I'll be 51..." Right! Maybe even later! W: "I don't care..." The suspect: "I care! Because I'm the victim!" W: "People should feel sorry for the 'victims'." Homeland Security will certainly distort the intercept and claim, confirming the Secret Society women's portraval of the suspect, that, when the suspect criticizes "victimology" - that the Secret Society women are pretending to be victims because that's the only way for them to "get somewhere" in society – he is really just describing himself: because he has projected his desire to become a "victim" onto the women he is obsessed with – while in reality this is precisely what KRN is doing – that KRN is projecting her desire to become a victim of the suspect onto the suspect and then projects onto him her tendency to project herself onto her scapegoat: propagande en miroir. In any case, it's probably because the Secret Society women are busy with the suspect's conversation with W that they are not on the suspect's website for the moment. They have probably been informed by Homeland Security that the computer in the control center has predicted that, around 2 PM, the suspect will be connected with his best friend, so that they can get themselves into the right place to listen in on it using law enforcement resources. It should also be noted that, after evidences have entered the ICJ yesterday demonstrating that the suspect is not insane (that he looks insane because he is trying to solve puzzles), Homeland Security CO chief needs evidences today demonstrating that he *is* insane, which is why they have instructed W to say crazy things today.

The suspect is then at Bru-Coffee. He will stay here until he goes home since Omar has not scheduled a meetup for today. (French in Mind.) He is able to connect to Wi-Fi this time on both of his computers. The suspect reviews a description of "Bacchae". He is surprised. He is getting very angry fearing that "Dionysus" might be the "script" for his future,³² which means that the Secret Society women will definitely not be arrested in the near future. 4 PM, as he begins working on his reconstruction, an ugly male wearing sunglasses comes to sit near him. He indeed looks like a Homeland Security agent. The suspect might very well be correct, since law enforcement on the American side is certainly running surveillance on him in order to help the Interpol work on their case with Ms Montford. But this guy says he is not going to the Super Bowl party to which he was invited. He soon leaves. Later, a female, half-white and half-Hispanic, comes in. She is so suspicious – especially when she decides to charge her iPhone on a separate table and then fears that the suspect might steal it – that the suspect suspects

³² How Dionysus has to flee his City because he is being pursued by his enemy, creates his cult the "Bacchae", and then returns to his City with his "Bacchantes"; how only then is he able to avenge himself and destroy his enemy.

her to be a volunteer for the Secret Society women. Namely, a volunteer here to keep an eye on the "stalker on Homeland Security's watchlist". The Secret Society women are putting up a great show acting like Ms Montford's personal protectors and the Interpol's best informants. This time the suspect remembers to webcam the possible volunteer. The suspect leaves Bru-Coffee on 7 PM. Dinner at 711, and then Skylight, where he reads more of Ortega. 8 PM, he goes home.

When the suspect has reached home, he is suddenly remotely controlled to experience severe anger and hatred toward xxxxxxxx. He thus makes "threat" in his room: "American law enforcement, listen...." We must assume that it is in order to counter the advances which the Russians and their French allies have made in verifying, in the ICJ, their "originalist" interpretation of his warning about the suspect that Mr Homeland Security CO chief has thought it necessary to remotely control the suspect to do one more anti-American rambling: i.e., evidence that his "secondary" interpretation is in fact the correct one. Then, past midnight, the suspect uploads the recording of his conversation with W today to his website. He then reviews it. He is then again looking for all the videos on Euripides, and yet he couldn't find anything good. He looks up Gogol and Molière also. The suspect doesn't suspect that he might have been guided to put up a bad show for the Interpol's director.

As noted, by 3 PM, almost an hour after the suspect's conversation with W, the Secret Society women have resumed their operation. 3:01 PM, Voice Host, Wiltshire, UK.

185.34.80.214 - [07/Feb/2016:16:01:42 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

3 seconds later:

185.34.80.214 - - [07/Feb/2016:16:01:45 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/germaninvasion.html HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36" 185.34.80.214 - - [07/Feb/2016:16:01:45 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 359 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/scientificenlightenment1/germaninvasion.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

More false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism. This is the fourth time that the Secret Society women have focused on this image.

5:01 PM, the Secret Society send a volunteer to the suspect's new domain: static.albacom.net, Italy,

85.20.153.46 - - [07/Feb/2016:18:01:25 -0700] "GET /cheneyplanintro/cheneyplanintrob.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 478416 "https://www.google.it" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:44.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/44.0" 85.20.153.46 - - [07/Feb/2016:18:01:28 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "-" "Mozilla/5.0

(Windows NT 5.1; rv:44.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/44.0"

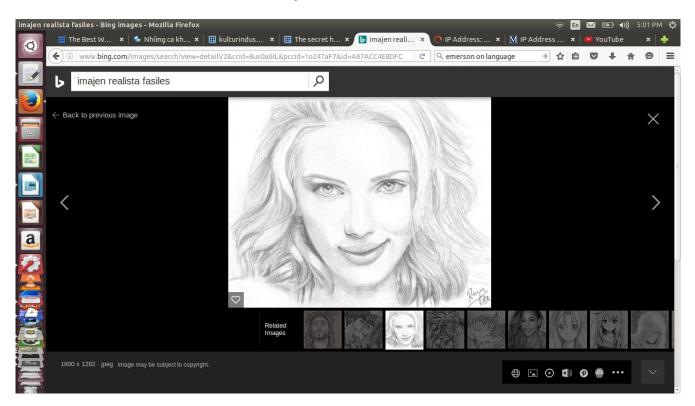
False testimony about how the suspect keeps on developing delusions about famous people, in this case the Great Boss. Did the Boss family intervene again to help Homeland Security CO chief? (Against both the Russians and the CIA.)

7:12 PM, cablevision.net.mx, Mexico City, Mexico,

201.141.181.44 - - [07/Feb/2016:20:12:17 -0700] "GET /drawLA/drawla2/eva.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

view=detailV2&ccid=8ux0a6IL&pccid=1o247aF7&id=A87ACC4E8DFCE893B45A0FAA0910AA46 11A1F547&pmid=F029C082868F6BFD274CC8BD10489ABD1A31EB69&q=imajen+realista+fasiles &psimid=607995403794583161&iss=VSI&selectedIndex=2&count=35" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; Win64; x64; Trident/7.0; Touch; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

This is what the search looks like on 28 May:



At the time it would be Eva's portrait. To magnify the suspect's threat – did the Interpol by now express skepticism about their status as "expert witnesses"? – the Secret Society women are now feeding the Interpol with their made-up story about the suspect's obsession with Eva. This delusional stalker never stops developing delusions about, and obsession with, famous women! The Homeland Security warning is correct!

8:51 PM, austin.res.rr.com, Austin, Texas,

173.174.115.107 - [07/Feb/2016:21:51:04 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

11:27 PM, pools.spcsdns.net, Kansas City, Missouri,

66.87.74.35 - - [08/Feb/2016:00:27:19 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/aztecaxismundi.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 636 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 8_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/600.1.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/8.0 Mobile/12D508 Safari/600.1.4"

12:19 AM, a strange robot from Ukraine.

46.28.66.2 - - [08/Feb/2016:01:19:29 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective.html HTTP/1.1" 200 13943 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2) AppleWebKit/536.5 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/19.0.1084.46 Safari/536.5 Nichrome/self/19"

46.28.66.2 - - [08/Feb/2016:01:19:31 -0700] "GET /gallery/gallery.html HTTP/1.1" 200 12891 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2) AppleWebKit/536.5 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/19.0.1084.46 Safari/536.5 Nichrome/self/19"

46.28.66.2 - - [08/Feb/2016:01:19:33 -0700] "GET /gallery/yuexper2.html HTTP/1.1" 200 1518 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2) AppleWebKit/536.5 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/19.0.1084.46 Safari/536.5 Nichrome/self/19"

46.28.66.2 - - [08/Feb/2016:01:19:33 -0700] "GET /gallery/newgoddessA.html HTTP/1.1" 200 1458 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2) AppleWebKit/536.5 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/19.0.1084.46 Safari/536.5 Nichrome/self/19"

46.28.66.2 - - [08/Feb/2016:01:19:33 -0700] "GET /gallery/xper.html HTTP/1.1" 200 1708 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2) AppleWebKit/536.5 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/19.0.1084.46 Safari/536.5 Nichrome/self/19"

46.28.66.2 - - [08/Feb/2016:01:19:34 -0700] "GET /gallery/exper3.html HTTP/1.1" 200 1842 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2) AppleWebKit/536.5 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/19.0.1084.46 Safari/536.5 Nichrome/self/19"

46.28.66.2 - - [08/Feb/2016:01:19:34 -0700] "GET /gallery/detana.html HTTP/1.1" 200 2278 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2) AppleWebKit/536.5 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/19.0.1084.46 Safari/536.5 Nichrome/self/19"

Probably unrelated to the Secret Society women's operation. Thus concludes today's operation. Out of 12 visits, only 4 have come from Bing or image search websites. What the Secret Society women don't know is that, just as always, law enforcement on the American side, under the guidance of the TMU detectives and the Invisible Hand, has been sabotaging their case with the Interpol and Ms Montford. While they continue to fear-monger about the suspect to Ms Montford and the Interpol, the American law enforcement officers are telling them, behind the women's back, that this is how these women have

been trying to frame the suspect, etc., and this is what the suspect is really like, etc. (Namely, the TMU's true profile of the suspect.) The Invisible Hand and the TMU are trying to impress upon Ms Montford that this Homeland Security warning about the suspect as a terrorist stalker of women which she has been given should never have existed in the first place. Now, because Ms Montford belongs to the rightwing faction in France, she's probably sympathetic toward Russia and so would not listen to any explanations from American law enforcement. The Interpol, on the other hand, should have already ceased considering the suspect as a "threat" and the Secret Society women as "expert witnesses" about him. The Secret Society women are just wasting their time. Meanwhile, the configuration of the battle inside the ICJ is rapidly changing. The Agency continues to introduce their kind of evidences into the ICJ to demonstrate that the Homeland Security warning about the suspect, whether interpreted in the "original" fashion or in a "secondary" way, is complete garbage. Homeland Security CO chief, by this time desperate, then tries his best to remotely control the suspect to do things that would justify his "secondary" interpretation so that he could in the end avoid being convicted by the Russians but instead convict the Russians. The Russians and the FN, on the other hand, now together affirm that the Homeland Security warning is indeed correct but only in an "originalist" fashion so that they can in the end avoid being convicted by Homeland Security CO chief but instead convict Homeland Security CO chief and NULND of conspiring with a terrorist to harm them in violation of UN Resolution 1373.

8 February (Monday; more hatred; the German Lady's meetup)

After almost six hours, the Secret Society women resume operation: 5:02 AM, JSC Silknet, Tbilisi, Georgia.

87.253.50.25 - [08/Feb/2016:06:02:46 -0700] "GET /badvisits/5712-43.png HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https://www.google.ge/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/44.0.2403.157 UBrowser/5.5.9936.1004 Safari/537.36"

Probably another false testimony about how the suspect is using his visitors' log to conduct cyberstalking. Then, four hours later, 9:06 AM: luxfiber.pt.lu, Schlifflange, Luxembourg,

88.207.220.204 - - [08/Feb/2016:10:06:31 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/catalysis.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 404 631 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=The+hydrolysis+of+ATP+campbell&view=detailv2&&id=D5353B7B22612BEF9951403044DA34 FED7A15D06&selectedIndex=3&ccid=9cn0FbaW&simid=608053394450352540&thid=OIP.Mf5c9f4 15b696e6de26659df33f1e1267o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; Trident/ 7.0; MAARJS; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

The last time this image is visited is 26 January. 9:46 AM, this volunteer comes again to look up another (no longer existing) image from the same chapter:

88.207.220.204 - [08/Feb/2016:10:46:02 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/atpwork.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 629 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=+ATP+cycle+campbell&view=detailv2&&id=CC6420F9BC1F47955EDA7592987AB352AE3BDE

31&selectedIndex=10&ccid=S3rctruv&simid=608009315197845781&thid=OIP.M4b7adcb6bbafaf2ab 826eb089da62f7co0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; Trident/7.0; MAARJS; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism on 2011.com.

9:56 AM, btcentralplus.com, Crewe, UK,

109.145.32.214 - - [08/Feb/2016:10:56:37 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 644 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=Electron+Transport+Chain+snab+online&view=detailv2&&id=7B3B9A731FF76593A270538220B 296A9E07AC516&selectedIndex=103&ccid=uwNzF3Ub&simid=608040359227031826&thid=OIP.M bb037317751b18e69166576f5a18bed5H0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

This is the third time that this image is visited by the Secret Society women since the start of the "Montford affair". At the same time, ipconnect.de, Hobbersdorf, Germany (near Hamburg).

93.202.246.225 - - [08/Feb/2016:10:56:42 -0700] "GET /drawLA/drawla2/eva.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=eva+briegel&view=detailv2&&id=C1A5F8A310AA7E9620D76D00399CD695908F149B&selected Index=235&ccid=FXpLMFQm&simid=608038482318525679&thid=OIP.M157a4b305426f98ec45665

110b48b0e2o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.0; Trident/5.0; msn OptimizedIE8;DEDE)"

This is certainly a continuation of the women's false reports from yesterday about the suspect's obsession and threat in regard to Eva. (To magnify the suspect's threat level by growing the list of the famous women endangered by him as a way to counter the Interpol's growing skepticism about the validity of this Homeland Security warning.)³³

10:11 AM, Emirate Telecommunications Corporation, Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates,

92.96.102.31 - - [08/Feb/2016:11:11:42 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.ae/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/ 537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

At the same time, Microsoft,

³³ In the original version it is noted at this point: "Later today, when the suspect sees this visit, he [would begin] to suspect - because of his conversation with Johanna yesterday – that this is Johanna's friend in Hamburg, that, namely, Johanna, in order to keep the law enforcement investigation a secret from the Secret Society women, has continued to pretend to be on these women's side by recommending her friend to join their operation."

40.77.162.31 - [08/Feb/2016:11:12:06 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2014/08/82314-23.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/534+ (KHTML, like Gecko) BingPreview/1.0b" 40.77.170.0 - [08/Feb/2016:11:12:07 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2014/08/82314-23.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/534+ (KHTML, like Gecko) BingPreview/1.0b"

Is the Secret Society women's volunteer making more false testimonies about the suspect's cyberstalking using his visitors' log?

11:16 AM, cws.sco.cisco.com, Scansafe, Sherwood, Arkansas. Listed as a proxy.

108.171.132.177 - [08/Feb/2016:12:16:32 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_11_2) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

This is the fifth time that the Secret Society women have focused on this image.

11:58 AM, Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, Coyoacan, Mexico.

132.248.226.240 - - [08/Feb/2016:12:58:23 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/treeoflife2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

Again, he is sent the link to the image – but the image is no longer there. 4 seconds later, he follows the instruction and does a search for the chapter:

132.248.226.240 - - [08/Feb/2016:12:58:27 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/ourancestry.htm HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "http://r.search.yahoo.com/_ylt=A2KLj.te87hWCV4AtQue.Qt.;_ylu=X3oDMTBtdXBkbHJyBHNIYw NmcC1hdHRyaWIEc2xrA3J1cmw-/RV=2/RE=1454990302/RO=11/RU=http%3a%2f %2fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2fscientificenlightenment1%2fourancestry.htm/RK=0/ RS=R.IITkYvf9kMGhB4Kosnmyc9nZ0-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0" 132.248.226.240 - - [08/Feb/2016:12:58:27 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 359 "-" "Mozilla/ 5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

Not there too. False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism on his 2011.com. The Secret Society women will then take a two-and-a-half hour break.

Now, let's look at the suspect. He wakes up around noon. Headache, for he has not slept well. Vietnamese pho. Then he leaves home, 1:30 PM. Union Station, 2:30 PM or so, and the suspect calls up ShipNex, the shipping company he has found to ship his properties to Taiwan in case he should need to escape. He is however told that he would need an address in Taiwan. Then, Starbucks, Vermont/

Prospect. He checks his log. He has noticed the visit to his website from Hamburg – as noted – and so he emails Johanna to ask her about her friend in Hamburg but also to tell her that he is not moving back to Taiwan. In other words, since Johanna will certainly forward his message to the Secret Society women, the suspect thinks it better to derail the women's understanding of his intention. Then, 4:40 PM, when the suspect is leaving, he notices the same old white man sitting outside – the old man whom he has always suspected to be the "Invisible Hand" himself³⁴ – this time not reading a book on horseracing, but rather a travel book on New Mexico. The suspect again wonders whether this is a secret message. Perhaps the Agency is playing the same old trick again: pretending to be signaling to the suspect in order to produce evidence for lack of any intent to conspire with the suspect while securing another chance to analyze the suspect's "interpretation" of the fake message as a way to illuminate the true nature of what is thought to be "delusion" on his part. (The Agency now needs to do this for the Interpol.) Then, the suspect comes to Chrysalis, has dinner, and attends men's group. This time, George is lecturing on multiculturalism and political correctness. The suspect indeed finds it strange, or too coincidental: it has been frequently the case that George will be lecturing on a topic which the suspect has just discussed with RD or W or whoever, as if the authority has instructed George to synchronize himself with the suspect. When Ariane walks past the classroom, the suspect rushes outside to greet her. George however scolds the suspect: "This is sexual harassment." The suspect leaves Chrysalis on 7 PM. He stops by The Last Bookstore. Then he comes to Westwood: he is not planning to go home tonight. He is severely disturbed by "New Mexico": perhaps the "threat" he has made last night now entails that it's no longer safe to fly out from Los Angeles. (He doesn't know that he is worried over nothing.) The suspect then calls Derrick, 8:42 PM. "Can you help me get out of the country?" While at Starbucks, the suspect emails Derrick to assure him that he will continue to pay the bail bond company unless he is imprisoned. Gradually grasping what the FN has done in regard to Ms Montford, the suspect researches the Europol and the Interpol, and decides that the FN has most likely contacted the Interpol rather than the Europol. The suspect is surprised to discover that the current President of Interpol, Mrs Ballestrazzi, is a graduate of classics (diplômée d'études supérieures en lettres classiques). Does W's "Dionysus" example have anything to do with it? Then, past midnight, the suspect downloads Mandiant's study on APT1 and an episode of "Envové Spécial": "Cybercriminalité". He is trying to understand better the Secret Society women's current case against him. Besides, he really does have an interest in all this computer-hacking: he really hopes that the Secret Society women's accusation is actually correct in this regard! Now, of course, he has furnished Homeland Security with more evidence confirming that their false profile of him is correct!

Now let's return to the Secret Society women's side. Almost 2:30 PM, they have resumed operation. 2:27 PM, ipconnect.de, Luebeck, Germany (near Hamburg).

217.236.229.128 - - [08/Feb/2016:15:27:25 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 644 "http://imgarcade.com/1/proton-gradient-formation-and-atp-synthesis-campbell/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

Another volunteer from near Hamburg! Two minutes later, s/he continues:

³⁴ The man is most certainly *not* the Invisible Hand.

217.236.229.128 - - [08/Feb/2016:15:29:42 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 606 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

24 seconds later, again:

217.236.229.128 - - [08/Feb/2016:15:30:06 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 644 "http://imgarcade.com/1/proton-gradient-formation-and-atp-synthesis-campbell/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

2:38 PM, s/he continues,

217.236.229.128 - - [08/Feb/2016:15:38:07 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 644 "http://imgarcade.com/1/proton-gradient-formation-and-atp-synthesis-campbell/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

22 seconds later, again:

217.236.229.128 - - [08/Feb/2016:15:38:29 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 644 "http://imgarcade.com/1/proton-gradient-formation-and-atp-synthesis-campbell/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

And so she has spent more than 11 minutes making a false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism on his 2011.com. While the earlier Hamburg volunteer worked on the stalker's "stalking" of Eva, this one is charged with the simple, but perennial, task of falsely reporting the suspect for plagiarism.

3:51 PM, dynamic.telemach.ba, Kakanj, Bosnia and Herzegovina,

77.221.14.172 - [08/Feb/2016:16:51:40 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.ba/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

False testimony about finding computer-hacking materials on 2011.com. The Secret Society women will then take another four hour break. What are they busy with while the suspect is at Chrysalis? What is known is that the German Lady is going to her German Language Meetup tonight, so that she would be gone from 6 PM onward.

Then, when the suspect is going to Westwood, the Secret Society women resume operation. 7:50 PM, ga.at.cox.net, Gainsville, Florida,

24.250.164.126 - - [08/Feb/2016:20:50:50 -0700] "GET /1/sexdispositive.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

7:54 PM, direcway.com, Honoraville, Alabama,

72.168.161.118 - - [08/Feb/2016:20:54:54 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/asmatpoles.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=spirit+animal+carries+ancestors+and+family&view=detailv2&qpvt=spirit+animal+carries+ancestor s+and+family&id=A638FC3FC44226CB50A701361372083FC00EABC4&selectedIndex=10&ccid=vJ 61BSSM&simid=608039418627100064&thid=OIP.Mbc9eb505248c4b2aaf592b066eaa800do0&mode =overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

Finding plagiarism on 2011.com.

8:12 PM, ras.beamtele.net, Hyderabad, India,

49.206.210.223 - - [08/Feb/2016:21:12:19 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.co.in/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

Then, another three-and-a-half hour break. 11:43 PM, China Unicom Liaoning, Chengdu, Sichuan,

112.195.210.145 - - [09/Feb/2016:00:43:18 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://image.baidu.com/search/detail?ct=503316480&z=0&ipn=d&word=%E8%84%91%E6%8E %A7%E5%8F%97%E5%AE

 $B3\%E8\%80\%85\&step_word=\&pn=534\&spn=0\&di=110801195560\&pi=\&rn=1\&tn=baiduimagedeta il\&is=&istype=0\&ie=utf-8&oe=utf-8&in=\&cl=2\&lm=-$

1&st=undefined&cs=842132793%2C1179684032&os=2877667821%2C816117601&simid=34310376 82%2C204241276&adpicid=0&ln=1208&fr=&fmq=1455003060973_R&ic=undefined&s=undefined &se=&sme=&tab=0&width=&height=&face=undefined&ist=&jit=&cg=&bdtype=0&objurl=http%3A %2F%2Fimg.blog.163.com%2Fphoto%2FFoZ1FbvdG-GGyjdaNX8pFA%3D%3D %2F5666654231139506790.jpg&fromurl=ippr_z2C%24qAzdH3FAzdH3Fks52_z%26e3B8mn_z %26e3Bv54AzdH3Fojtxtgl80AzdH3Fks52AzdH3FfpwptvAzdH3F8mm0lnmcnda8am9dn88d0nAzdH 3F&gsm=1e0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/39.0.2171.99 Safari/537.36 2345Explorer/6.5.0.11258"

This again! 33 seconds later:

112.195.210.145 - - [09/Feb/2016:00:43:51 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://image.baidu.com/search/detail?ct=503316480&z=0&ipn=d&word=%E8%84%91%E6%8E

%A7%E5%8F%97%E5%AE %B3%E8%80%85&step_word=&pn=506&spn=0&di=68326666540&pi=&rn=1&tn=baiduimagedetai l&is=&istype=0&ie=utf-8&oe=utf-8&in=&cl=2&lm=-1&st=undefined&cs=3652729190%2C1794619474&os=3617136515%2C3988026637&simid=350101 1179%2C445785649&adpicid=0&ln=1208&fr=&fmq=1455003060973_R&ic=undefined&s=undefine d&se=&sme=&tab=0&width=&height=&face=undefined&ist=&jit=&cg=&bdtype=0&objurl=http %3A%2F%2Fimgsrc.baidu.com%2Fforum%2Fw%3D580%2Fsign %3D39ce971f6f224f4a5799731b39f79044%2F3a87e950352ac65c9b0d874af9f2b21193138afb.jpg&fr omurl=ippr_z2C%24qAzdH3FAzdH3Fptjkw_z%26e3Bkwt17_z %26e3Bv54AzdH3FrAzdH3Fdmd9a0a8lb&gsm=1c2" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/39.0.2171.99 Safari/537.36 2345Explorer/6.5.0.11258"

Out of 15 visits, 10 have come from Bing, image search websites, or Yahoo.

9 February (Tuesday)

Five hours later, the Secret Society women resume operation. 4:57 AM, they send another volunteer to the suspect's new domain: user.vivozap.com.br, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

179.92.27.213 - [09/Feb/2016:05:57:25 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/nostratic2.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 200 42640 "https://www.google.com.br/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

False testimony about finding plagiarized materials on the suspect's 1998.com.

5:31 AM, State of Delaware, New Castle, Delaware,

167.21.142.11 - [09/Feb/2016:06:31:33 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/catalysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 631 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=dehydration+synthesis+cartoon&view=detailv2&&id=1C5D2F520483BB416F10291887CF8510DC D49C10&selectedIndex=4&ccid=i0d4%2frZD&simid=608052814629571644&thid=OIP.M8b4778feb 643dde70f536c23ba66b2c8H0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Plagiarism. The second report on this image since the start of the "Montford affair". The false testimony is supposedly made more credible by the volunteer's status as a state government employee.

5:56 AM, Optimum WiFi, Woodmere, New York; listed as a proxy:

47.19.142.122 - - [09/Feb/2016:06:56:36 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/fermatrefraction.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=refraction+analogy&view=detailv2&&id=B87AB51F78AA0EB3C60CA7FDB6D7F982B8E27DE2

&selectedIndex=21&ccid=VJabg %2bS5&simid=608033272523194809&thid=OIP.M54969b83e4b941d2fd06902ea394cacdo0&mode=o verlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

More than a minute later, again:

47.19.142.122 - [09/Feb/2016:06:57:57 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/fermatrefraction.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=refraction+analogy&view=detailv2&&id=B87AB51F78AA0EB3C60CA7FDB6D7F982B8E27DE2 &selectedIndex=21&ccid=VJabg %2bS5&simid=608033272523194809&thid=OIP.M54969b83e4b941d2fd06902ea394cacdo0&mode=o verlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

False testimony about the suspect's poor artistic skill.

8:02 AM, dyn.prod-infinitum.com.mx, Mexico City, Mexico,

187.232.53.79 - [09/Feb/2016:09:02:03 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/aztecaxismundi.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 636 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10_5) AppleWebKit/601.4.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.3 Safari/601.4.4"

Plagiarism or poor artistic skill.

8:45 AM, laptops.usf.edu, University of South Florida, Tampa, Florida,

131.247.224.37 - - [09/Feb/2016:09:45:20 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

Decoy? Plagiarism? We recall many volunteers from this University from before, e.g. 6 October last year:

131.247.202.254 - - [06/Oct/2015:20:06:26 -0600] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 35072 "https://www.google.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:41.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/41.0"

28 October,

131.247.224.71 - [28/Oct/2015:08:39:51 -0600] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 190436 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9_1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13B143 Safari/601.1"

8 November,

131.247.226.165 - - [08/Nov/2015:00:03:16 -0700] "GET /1/sexdispositive.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 31827 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

26 November,

131.247.226.153 - - [26/Nov/2015:11:59:58 -0700] "GET /1/amcivilreligion.htm HTTP/1.1" 200 27754 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2490.86 Safari/537.36"

1 December,

131.247.226.8 - - [01/Dec/2015:14:11:45 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/standardmodeldrell.gif HTTP/1.1" 200 9790 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_11_2) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2490.86 Safari/537.36"

2 December,

131.247.56.72 - [02/Dec/2015:20:03:04 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 200 190436 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.73 Safari/537.36"

8 December,

131.247.226.138 - - [08/Dec/2015:05:10:44 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 35072 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.73 Safari/537.36"

The same day:

131.247.226.170 - - [08/Dec/2015:18:05:38 -0700] "GET /1/amcivilreligion.htm HTTP/1.1" 200 27754 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.73 Safari/537.36"

10 December,

131.247.244.20 - [10/Dec/2015:07:45:18 -0700] "GET /1/amcivilreligion.htm HTTP/1.1" 200 27754 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/45.0.2454.85 Safari/537.36"

9:48 AM, genericrev.cantv.net, Maracaibo, Venezuela,

201.242.237.119 - - [09/Feb/2016:10:48:21 -0700] "GET /badvisits/5712-43.png HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https://www.google.co.ve/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

False testimony about how the suspect is cyberstalking using his visitors' log. There will be no more activities from the Secret Society women for the next five hours.

Now let's review the suspect. He naps in Westwood Village between 2:30 and 4 AM. Denny's. Then, Starbucks. Reconstruction, until 6:20 AM. Then he gets on the bus going to downtown to catch his appointment at the INS (Immigration and Naturalization Service). He is almost late, but has made it there 8 AM. He is told by the INS officer that he could indeed renounce his US citizenship at the Taiwanese consulate – just as the immigration lawyer has told him. 9 AM, he comes to Bru-Coffee. Then, 10:58 AM, he posts a new message on Partisans:

Il me faut répéter ce que j'ai une fois noté: la propagande en miroir, la méthode la plus favorisée par les américaines, tant par les citoyens privés que par le gouvernement.

Par exemple, on m'a plagié pour pouvoir m'accuser de plagier les autres. Les gangstalkers, aux États-Unis, souvent se disent la victime de gang-stalking. L'agression des États-Unis contre la Russie [se] dit, selon les Américains, l'agression de la Russie contre les États-Unis. Et puis, tout ce groupe des gens, ou bénévoles, qui me poursuit à ce moment (s'inquiétant de l'état de mon santé mentale) est initié par ce groupe des femmes dont la leader est obsédée de moi. Mais elle m'a accusé d'être obsédé d'elle. Et quand je dis qu'elle pratique le propagande en miroir en m'accusant d'être obsédé d'elle quand c'est, en réalité, elle qui est obsédée de moi, elle m'accuse de pratiquer le propagande en miroir en l'accusant d'être obsédée de moi quand [ce soit], dit-elle, moi qui [sois] obsédé d'elle. Ça c'est l'américain. Quand les américains pratiquent la propagande en miroir sur leurs adversaires, ils n'oublient pas de [les accuser de pratiquer] sur eux la propagande en miroir.

Je dois faire mon travail en disant quelque chose qui permettrait aux services de sécurité de vérifier que la psychanalyse que, il me semble, les femmes qui me poursuivent ont fait de moi soit toute correcte, c'est-à-dire que je suis vraiment malade dans ma tête. Pour dominer l'être humain de l'intérieur, le militaire américain aime bien implanter les trucs éléctroniques dans le cerveau de la personne ciblée pour la rendre un robot télécommandé. La domination totale. Mais bien-sûr les américains diront exactement l'inverse: les médecins implantent les trucs électroniques dans le cerveau de la personne paralysée pour qu'elle puisse contrôler la réalité extérieure avec ses pensées. Voir le système BrainGate2: http://www.braingate2.org/braingateSystem.asp et http://singularityhub.com/2009/06/17/ braingate2-your-mind-just-went-wireless/. C'est aussi une forme de la propagande en miroir.

On oublie de dire que, parce que l'ordinateur qui se connecte avec le cerveau de la

personne paralysée est, effectivement, en train de 'lire ses pensées' et peut, par conséquence, simuler 'ses futures pensées', les médecins qui lui a implanté ce truc électronique peut aussi prédire sa futur, comme s'il était un prophète.

Il faut dire que, tant que les américains et moi sont les ennemis les uns aux autres, vous et moi nous nous sommes aussi les ennemis les uns aux autres. Mais ça ne veut pas dire que vous ne devriez pas vous inquiéter de tout ce xxxxx de chien qui sort de la bouche des américains quand ils vous parlent de n'importe quoi. A propos de moi ou de n'importe qui. Ça peut bien vous nuire.

À mon sens, il y a, dans [l'intérieur de] l'âme des américains, un misanthrope si mauvais que même les nazis ne l'ont jamais atteint.

J'espère vous avoir bien convaincus que je suis complètement malade dans ma tête.

The suspect is still wasting his time trying to gain sympathy from the Partisans in regard to his plight. Nobody actually gives a shit. They are all now working closely with the Secret Society women. However, by specifying that he and the Partisans are enemies to each other, he is making a confession that would be favorable to the Russians' case. He is getting smarter, approximating to other people's real attitude toward him. This would cause Homeland Security CO chief a lot of worries. 11:30 AM, this "Gonzales" comes in to sit in front of the suspect. Soon the suspect strikes up a conversation with him. Noon, noodles at 711. The suspect then naps in the parking lot. Then he comes back to Bru-Coffee. This "Gonzales" persistently tries to befriend him. It has thus become quite obvious that he is a Homeland Security informant. Why at this juncture? It's very likely that Homeland Security CO chief has sent this guy in to entrap the suspect: misleading him to get himself into troubles and get arrested. This is suggested by the fact that, at one point, he mentions "Topanga" to the suspect. (Recall the "Topanga person", i.e. PD (Pamela), or one of the victims of the suspect's vandalism.) Homeland Security CO chief would certainly like for the suspect to disappear before he comes to understand the "contradiction" in his false profile of him. The suspect begins to ignore this "Gonzales".

When the suspect returns home, he is angry for a while. He thinks wrongly that there might not have been any law enforcement case involving the Partisans at all, that the Russian "professional" might have first created decoys, making him believe that there is a new case opened, and only then instructed the Secret Society women to open a new case. 11:10 PM, the suspect writes an email to W:

W, today Homeland Security/ law enforcement seems to have begun a new round of investigation of me. Their reason, as usual, must be that this guy seems to suffer [from] severe paranoid schizophrenia always believing that people are going after him, namely, Homeland Security, law enforcement, and a bunch of women, while, due to this incurable insanity on his part, he never stops uttering anti-American slogans and therefore is a potential national security threat to the US. While this is nothing new or surprising, there is the possibility that Homeland Security will pass on the information to the Taiwanese government and oblige the Taiwanese government to broadcast an alert to the Taiwanese

population so that, when I go back, I would not be able to get anywhere in the society there. And then onto China too, the same thing, since legally I can move on from Taiwan to China.

Just to give you an update on the possible latest operation on me.

Homeland Security has presumably already alerted the Taiwanese consulate that this guy is acting on his paranoid delusion and is actually contemplating giving up his US citizenship.

The suspect writes this because he really is afraid that Homeland Security might have alerted the Taiwanese consulate. In reality, they have not. It's probably Homeland Security CO chief himself who has programmed the suspect to write this. For this is evidence to confirm Homeland Security's false profile of him as a paranoid schizophrenic.³⁵

Now let's come back to the Secret Society women's operation on the suspect's website. 2:48 PM, dyn.dsl.cantv.net, Venezuela,

190.78.51.166 - - [09/Feb/2016:15:48:03 -0700] "GET /badvisits/5712-43.png HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https://www.google.co.ve/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.2; SKY 4.0D Build/KOT49H) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Chrome/30.0.0.0 Mobile Safari/537.36"

Is this the same person from 9:48 AM, now using his phone instead of his computer? This is the sixth visit to this image since the start of the Montford case. There are then no more activities until more than six hours later. What are the Secret Society women busy with this afternoon? Are they watching closely the suspect's reaction to "Gonzales"? They must be quite disappointed by the fact that the suspect immediately loses interest in this "Gonzales".

Then, 9:03 PM, the Secret Society women send another volunteer to the suspect's new domain: shawcable.net, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

24.77.165.245 - - [09/Feb/2016:22:03:23 -0700] "GET /1/classicalpatriarchy.htm HTTP/1.1" 200 49718 "http://r.search.yahoo.com/_ylt=A0LEVviNxLpW8RIAqGcXFwx.;_ylu=X3oDMTByODJtaWUzBHN IYwNzcgRwb3MDMwRjb2xvA2JmMQR2dGlkAw--/RV=2/RE=1455109390/RO=10/RU=http%3a %2f%2fwww.enlightenment1998.com%2f1%2fclassicalpatriarchy.htm/RK=0/ RS=IGZhI7xoZ6O1.bsSbIWE6cHoM9o-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/34.0.1848.0 Safari/537.36" 24.77.165.245 - [09/Feb/2016:22:03:24 -0700] "GET /1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 12120 "http:// www.enlightenment1998.com/1/classicalpatriarchy.htm" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64)

³⁵ Note that, 2:37 PM, Father Bob calls up the suspect and leaves a message asking him whether he still wants to volunteer. This is very suspicious since Father Bob normally never does this. It's quite possible that it is Homeland Security CO chief who has instructed Father Bob to get in contact with the suspect again, in order to generate more opportunities for entrapping him.

AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/34.0.1848.0 Safari/537.36" 24.77.165.245 - - [09/Feb/2016:22:03:24 -0700] "GET /1/eurasia.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 61438 "http:// www.enlightenment1998.com/1/classicalpatriarchy.htm" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/34.0.1848.0 Safari/537.36" 24.77.165.245 - - [09/Feb/2016:22:03:24 -0700] "GET /1/hill-top-village.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 162486 "http:// www.enlightenment1998.com/1/classicalpatriarchy.htm" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/34.0.1848.0 Safari/537.36" 24.77.165.245 - - [09/Feb/2016:22:03:24 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/34.0.1848.0 Safari/537.36"

Most likely, another false testimony about finding misogynist rambling on 1998.com as well as on 2011.com.

10:01 PM, Spark New Zealand, Christchurch, New Zealand,

122.61.208.255 - [09/Feb/2016:23:01:23 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

10:12 PM, baf.movistar.cl, San Felipe, Chile,

201.222.172.195 - - [09/Feb/2016:23:12:46 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.cl/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/ 537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

This is the sixth time that the Secret Society women have come to this image since the start of the "Montford affair". Out of ten visits, five have come from Bing. Four have come from Google and one from Yahoo.

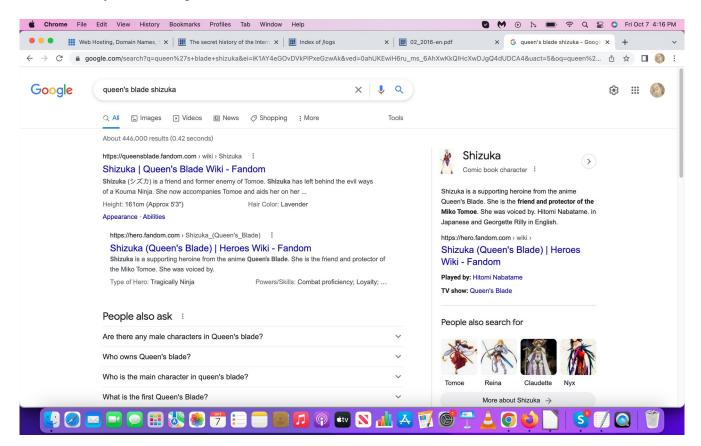
10 February (Wednesday; distress; the German Lady cancels her meetup)

For more than 12 hours, there are no activities from the Secret Society women on the suspect's website. Then, 10:39 AM, Verizon FiOS, Torrance, California,

96.229.68.241 - - [10/Feb/2016:11:39:25 -0700] "GET /kudoshizuka1988.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 612 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Queen %27s+Blade+Shizuka&view=detailv2&&id=1C6A9FD34B1D68ADA1931F180F34C1D1D34967E9 &selectedIndex=541&ccid=tO %2fftLai&simid=608045770875998184&thid=OIP.Mb4efdfb4b6a2cafd20bdea0c4d9755cao0&mode= overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

This person is searching for something about a Japanese anime. It's not clear whether this is part of the

Secret Society women's operation:



12:05 PM, c-73-198-202-206.hsd1.nj.comcast.net, East Orange, New Jersey. Very close to New York City,

73.198.202.206 - [10/Feb/2016:13:05:36 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

Again, false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism of his theory on linear perspective or poor artistic talent. The seventh visit to this image since the start of the Montford case.

2:14 PM, dsl-187-204-48-73-dyn.prod-infinitum.com.mx, Morelia, Mexico,

187.204.48.73 - [10/Feb/2016:15:14:59 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.com.mx/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

The same false testimony. The eighth visit.

2:25 PM, vln.skynet.lt, Vilnius, Lithuania,

84.240.35.237 - [10/Feb/2016:15:25:46 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Ubuntu; Linux i686; rv:44.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/44.0"

2:30 PM, wireless.resnet.bloomu.edu, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania,

148.137.233.62 - [10/Feb/2016:15:30:16 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

This is the student dormitory of Bloomsburg University. It looks like a decoy.

5:13 PM, ds-189-243-3-153-dyn.prod-infinitum.com.mx, Mexico City, Mexico,

189.243.3.153 - [10/Feb/2016:18:13:32 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/descartes2.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 404 632 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

Another false testimony about how the suspect, lacking artistic talent, only copies diagrams from books. There will then be no more activities until more than three hours later.

8:38 PM, eastlink.ca, Halifax, Nova Scotia,

96.30.134.84 - [10/Feb/2016:21:38:17 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36"

This is the last visit for the day. No more activities until early tomorrow morning. Out of seven visits, only two have come from Bing. It would appear that the Secret Society women are busy with something tonight. In fact, the German Lady would cancel her meetup tonight. What's going on? Perhaps it's because the Interpol has informed them, and the Partisans as well, that they intend to dismiss Ms Montford's case because they deem the Homeland Security warning about the suspect to be invalid. For this reason, they are busy conferencing and together analyzing the suspect's conversation with W (see below).

Now let's examine the suspect. He wakes up 12 PM. He has changed plan. He leaves home, 1:30 PM. While on the bus, he calls up his probation officer Mr Allen. Mr Allen wants to confirm his phone number. This causes him to believe that Mr Allen has indeed been contacted by Homeland Security or law enforcement. This is of course not true. 3:30 PM, the suspect has arrived at the Taiwanese consulate (TECO). Surprisingly, the TECO lady adamantly asserts that the consulate would not be involved in the renunciation of his US citizenship. Neither does it appear to the suspect that they have

been instructed by Homeland Security to not cooperate. Nevertheless, the suspect begins feeling severe distress. Bru-Coffee. When the suspect gets on the INS' website to schedule another appointment, the website malfunctions, not allowing him to make a new appointment. The suspect is further agitated. He calls the INS instead (from 3:18:00 onward). The INS lady couldn't answer his questions. The INS system is being updated. The suspect must call back tomorrow. He's further agitated. But he is then allowed to make a new appointment when he uses Konqueror instead of Firefox. All that malfunctioning, apparently, only in order to agitate him to the point that he would blow up when he gets on the phone with W. And so he calls up W (4:00:00 onward). Here are the details of the conversation: (1) W's answering machine is still on. (2) His scenario: the Secret Society women's volunteers have pretended to notice him, and have initiated the latest law enforcement investigation on the women's behalf. In this way the Secret Society women could make it seem as if they had never initiated any law enforcement investigation of him in the past. The suspect confesses that there is no possible way that he's not being investigated, but there is the requirement that he be wrong in order to look like he is suffering from paranoid schizophrenia. (3) The suspect then expresses his worry that the Secret Society women must have planned for him to get arrested when he shall attempt to leave the country: "That's the only way to get me arrested..." W: "Why do you think people want you arrested?" The suspect: "Because there is no way for them to remove my website without my knowing..." W: "What's so important about your website?" W is carrying out his mission again, it would seem, pretending to be dumb, as if he had suffered amnesia: the Secret Society women have been trying to remove the suspect's website for almost four years by now! The suspect shouts back angrily: "I've told you, the FN is reporting me to law enforcement, but I must be wrong somewhere, because the most essential thing is my suffering schizophrenia believing people are going after me..." Now W needs to go. The suspect is extremely agitated, complaining: "And they don't allow me to renounce my US citizenship..." W: "Fine." "Then if I leave the country I'll be arrested." "Then don't leave." The suspect: "If I need to fit the profile, which part of my scenarios is incorrect? I have only reconstructed everything up to 14 December... And my reconstruction shows that my understanding of any current situation is only 50 percent correct... I won't know what is going on *now* until months later when I shall have reconstructed it ... "W won't let the suspect finish and is leaving. His catharsis cut off half-way, the suspect is more upset than ever and shouts, while crying: "I'm only trying to do my job... I'm being upset because that's my job... My job is to provide law enforcement with another chance to consider me crazy..." The suspect is now crying loudly: "Leaving the country is my 'mission', but how am I supposed to leave the country? They don't provide me with the means..." W shouts back angrily: "Go do your job and get arrested!" And he hangs up.

We should note that the fact that W is instructed to leave his answering machine on is indication that Homeland Security CO chief has instructed him to afterward provide the recording of the conversation to the Secret Society women so that the women can go open another case on the suspect with a different law enforcement authority using the Homeland Security warning in question, which is itself indication that the Interpol has today indeed dismissed Ms Montford's case saying they do not consider this Homeland Security warning to be valid.

Now, after the crying a little bit more, the suspect writes to Johanna: "Will never talk to you again." He will remain severely agitated for the rest of the night. Then he notices that somebody inside the

coffeehouse has lost his wallet on the floor. The suspect picks it up and throws it into the trash can, even though he knows very well that he is thereby producing evidence showing that he does fit Homeland Security's false profile of him (as extremely malicious). This malice helps him release the anger resulting from his inability to know what is going on. 7:30 PM, he checks out the Draw Anything LA Meetup in House of Pie across the street. Then he leaves, 8 PM. While going home, he thinks: Homeland Security does not want him to renounce his US citizenship, for then the terrorist suspect will have disappeared and they would no longer be able to enter evidences into the ICJ to prove that their profile of him is correct. They would be convicted definitively. The case will be closed definitively once he should have renounced his US citizenship. What is going on right now is just that Homeland Security has to continually enter evidence into the ICJ to support their false profile of him in order to keep themselves afloat. Whether what the suspect speculates about his citizenship business is correct or not, this last point should be correct. Today, by programming the INS website to malfunction, Homeland Security has certainly obtained evidences confirming that the suspect is indeed mentally confused and filled with malicious intents toward others.³⁶ The suspect arrives home by 10 PM.

11 February (Thursday; RD; website down; money)

Today the suspect's aunt Eva would deposit an extra 200 dollar in his bank account. Why?

Now, after nine hours of rest, the Secret Society women resume operation. 5:28 AM, pool-72-66-33-57.washdc.east.verizon.net, Arlington, Virginia.

72.66.33.57 - [11/Feb/2016:06:28:44 -0700] "GET /blogs/2013/04/20/a-comment-on-darpasinvolvement-in-brain-initiative/ HTTP/1.1" 404 662 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php? topic=260320.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; CrOS armv7l 7520.67.0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.110 Safari/537.36" 72.66.33.57 - [11/Feb/2016:06:28:45 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 359 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/04/20/a-comment-on-darpas-involvement-in-braininitiative/" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; CrOS armv7l 7520.67.0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko)

Chrome/47.0.2526.110 Safari/537.36"

Recall that the last time that the Secret Society women have reported on those Prison Planet Forum postings was 4 February, almost one week ago. This seems to be the case: now that the Secret Society women are going to a new law enforcement authority – let's call it Authority Y – they need to immediately collect evidences confirming that Homeland Security has always been right about the suspect. Here, that the suspect, motivated by his paranoid schizophrenia, believes there are chips planted in his brain and a group of women are going after him as part of some grand government conspiracy against him.

5:29 AM, btcentralplus.com, Glasgow, UK,

³⁶ Again, the suspect doesn't yet understand that Homeland Security's real motive is to prevent the CIA from reactivating the previous ICJ trial.

86.190.106.235 - [11/Feb/2016:06:29:23 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

7:03 AM, the 5:28 AM Arlington volunteer returns,

72.66.43.49 - - [11/Feb/2016:08:03:53 -0700] "GET /blogs/2013/04/ HTTP/1.1" 404 607 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=260320.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; CrOS armv7l 7520.67.0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.110 Safari/537.36"

38 minutes later, 7:41 AM, s/he comes again,

72.66.43.49 - - [11/Feb/2016:08:41:41 -0700] "GET /blogs/2014/07/02/my-perps-and-why-they-arecurrently-targeting-me-part-ii/ HTTP/1.1" 404 667 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php? topic=260320.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; CrOS armv71 7520.67.0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.110 Safari/537.36"

You can see that this Arlington volunteer has spent more than two hours, on and off perhaps, reporting to the new Authority Y. As you shall see, Authority Y will take action against the suspect's website tonight.

10:21 AM, SDW posts a new message on her Facebook group ("How Silicon Valley is dealing with mental illness"). This is apparently her first posting since 23 January. It's either because she is waiting again for the suspect to "cyberstalk" her – now that a new case is open – or because she feels loosened knowing that something will happen tonight.

11:55 AM, adsl.highway.telekom.at, Pottendorf, Austria,

62.46.54.0 - - [11/Feb/2016:12:55:04 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

This is the fourth visit to this image since the start of the Montford affair.

1:18 PM, the Secret Society women send a volunteer to the suspect's new domain: Saskatoon Board of Education, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

198.169.140.30 - [11/Feb/2016:14:18:27 -0700] "GET /owl.JPG HTTP/1.1" 200 11579 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

This is the second time that the Secret Society women are working on this image since the start of the "Montford affair". False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism. Evidently made more credible by the

volunteer's status as somebody working in the education business.

1:37 PM, om.om.cox.net, Papillion, Nebraska,

24.252.44.117 - [11/Feb/2016:14:37:57 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/coatlicue.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 631 "https://www.bing.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:44.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/44.0"

This is also the second time that the Secret Society women are working on this image since the start of the "Montford affair". Curiously, there will be no more activities from the Secret Society until almost midnight. What is going on? Conferencing about the new case with Authority Y? Now, out of four visits, three have come from Bing.

Now, let's look at the suspect. He has another meeting with RD scheduled today. Given that the meeting is actually proposed by RD yesterday, 6:41 PM, you can tell that it is the Agency which has instructed RD to come meet the suspect today because, now that a new case with Authority Y has been opened, they need more evidences to discount the Homeland Security warning about the suspect to the new comer. And so the suspect wakes up early, at 9 AM. He leaves home 10 AM. He arrives in Bru-Coffee a little past 11:30 AM. He will be having discussion with RD until 1:30 PM. Here are the details of the conversation (from 12:00 onward). The suspect first talks about his storage unit. Since he is planning to escape from this country, he is probing RD to see if he might count on him for help. About "book worms". The suspect notes that a "book worm" is always a guy. Does RD have any friends who like art? America is the "Opposite World": whoever does bad art gets to show his art works, while whoever does good art (like the suspect) will never get to show his works (25:00). The suspect and RD then read Horkheimer and Adorno's "Kulturindustrie" together: what they have planned to to. The traditional play compared to films. The suspect relates the lesson from "culture industry" to American white women's culture. American liberal white women's Weltanschauung, "Women are disadvantaged by their society, while they are doing the world a big favor by living and breathing..." (1:26:00). The mindset of an American liberal white woman is characterized by the notion of "debt". Again, the ideas which the suspect is here expressing to RD he will later develop more fully in his "Political Correctness as Culture Industry and the Revolt of the Masses". Note that the suspect, for mysterious reasons, misspeaks "creditor" as "debtor" and "debtor" as "debtee". It's not clear whether he is being remotely controlled by Homeland Security and the Monkey to misspeak. (In order to look uneducated, confirming Homeland Security's false profile of him.) RD then severely agitates the suspect by asserting that all studies show that women are paid less for the same work – a conclusion about women's disadvantagedness in society which the suspect simply doesn't share and which in fact feels oppressive to him. (Mistaking the oppressors for the oppressed.) The suspect expresses his skepticism. The suspect then expresses his misgiving about the typical leftwing protesters' irrationality: protesting against the Koch brothers and yet using their fossil fuel products (2:12:00). RD leaves by 2:18:00. The Agency has again obtained their evidence showing that the suspect is in fact quite intellectually and morally developed and looks nothing like Homeland Security's portrayal of him - despite Homeland Security's possible intervention by mind-controlling the suspect to make mistakes.

After RD is gone, the suspect stays in Bru-Coffee until 4:30 PM. He then goes to Chrysalis. Dinner and men's group. Tonight George shows a documentary, "Up From Slavery". 6:30 PM, the suspect checks out his website from Chrysalis' computer: all fine. 7 PM, he leaves, and stays at Starbucks to work on his reconstruction. The streets are busy (Art Walk?). 8:30 PM, the suspect leaves and is going home.

11:39 PM, a certain "Global Tech Creations" sends a job offer to the suspect through ProZ.

Hello,

We have [a] new project for 3 years of continuous collaboration, daily translations in French-Japanese and French-Chinese (direct translations required). Can you let me know if you are available to work in these language pairs?

French-Japanese – 0.06 USD/word – TEP, French-Chinese – 0.06 USD/word – TEP, cat tool Transit, will be provided [if] you do not have licenses

Thank you.

Kind regards, SRICHA GUPTA Director

This email is sent from 116.75.125.206, Hathway, Bengaluru, India. It certainly looks legitimate enough. But it should be noted that the Secret Society women will have quite a few volunteers in Bengaluru later on. (Note also that Bluehost has contracted a company in Bengaluru to do "help chat" for them.) We must suppose that this job-offer is orchestrated by Homeland Security and the Secret Society women: if the suspect responds, there will be more evidence in the ICJ confirming the suspect's conspiracy with the Russians and the FN.

| 24/7/365 | | | ranslations & Typesetting Se | | | | | ि हा | | ()) 12 | | <u>ب</u> |
|----------|---|------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---------------|------------|---------|---------------|------------|----------|
| Ø | cPanel - enlight. | × 🛛 🗠 | Translation req × 回 24/7 | /365 days × 💽 YouTube | 🗙 📴 Darla vonderhe 🗙 | 😚 IP Address: | 116 × | X M | ISN.com | - Hot | × | ŧ |
| | (www.proz.co | om/profile. | php/1151609 | | C Q google iran | ו | → ☆ | Ê | • | Â | 9 | Ξ |
| | | Z.com | | | Sign up Login ProZ.c | com basics | English 🛪 | | Search | ProZ.con | 1 (| |
| | | | | | Home Terminology Jobs & d | directories Member a | uctivities Ed | ucation | Tools | About | e Ide | as |
| | GLOBALTECH (%) YOUR JOB IS OLR BUS & Member since & Services offered in Serbian | aness Jan '12 | S ClobalTech Creati Multi Language Translation & Typ 47, Mahima Near to Oriental School A.I Bangalore, Karnataka 560097, India | | Send email PayPal ac | | | | | | | |
| | Bosnian Brahui | - 1 | Profile Company profile | | | | | | | | | |
| Į | Chin Cham Croatian | | Account type | Translation company, 🗸 Verified member | | | | | | | | |
| - | Dida | - 11 | Company name | GlobalTech Creations | | | | | | | | |
| A | | More - | Affiliations | Blue Board: GlobalTech Creations / LingvoXpert | | | | | | | | |
| | | _ | Payment methods accepted | Wire transfer, Check, Money order | | | | | | | | |
| a, | | | Company size | 4-9 employees | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Year established | 2008 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Currencies accepted | Euro (eur), Indian rupees (inr), U. S. dollars (usd) | | | | | | | | |
| 1-4 | | | Experience | Registered at ProZ.com: Oct 2009. Became a men | ber: Jan 2012. | | | | | | | |
| | | | ProZ.com Certified PRO certificate(s) | N/A | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Keywords: 24 hrs available for Multi Lang | uage Translation, Typesetting, DTP, Publishing, Tran | scription, Voice Over, Layout Designing, D | TP / Typesetting in Middl | e East Langua | iges etc | | | _ | |
| | | | | Р | rofile last updated May 8, 2014 | | | | | | | |
| - | | | | | | | | | | | | _ |

Now, by midnight, Bluehost's server is said to be down, and the suspect's website becomes unavailable. The suspect gets on Bluehost help chat. Bluehost personnel assures him: "It will be up in a few hours." 12:49 AM, the suspect has finished help chat. 1:22 AM, his website is back up and running. We must suppose that this is no accident. We must explain the fact that the Secret Society women conduct no more operation on the suspect's website after 1:37 PM by assuming that they are busy rounding up their new case with Authority Y. To verify the Secret Society women's bizarre story about the suspect's websites – which is now supported by the FN: that they are full of (1) slanders and private information about the women he's obsessed with and the delusions he has developed about them; (2) hacking malware; (3) hard core pornography, including obscene pictures of the women he's obsessed with; (4) writings he has plagiarized from others and artworks he has stolen from others which he claims to be his own; (5) racist and sexist rambling, often in support of illiberal political causes, parties, and figures; and (6) bizarre conspiracy theories indicative of the severe paranoia in which the suspect dwells - Authority Y comes to check on the suspect's website directly on Bluehost's server. This is why the server is temporarily out of service. And of course Authority Y finds nothing devilish at all. Hence they must be doing this against the Secret Society women's request. The Secret Society women must have continued to request that law enforcement not look into the suspect's website themselves – fearing that they would find nothing objectionable - while the CIA would be spurring law enforcement to violate the women's "victim confidentiality" and look into the suspect's website in any case. The Agency will then bring more evidences into the ICJ to disprove definitively Homeland Security's false warning about the suspect.

Then, the Secret Society women's operation resumes as soon as Authority Y has finished checking.

1:05 AM, hsd1.tx.comcast.net, Spring, Texas,

98.200.182.42 - - [12/Feb/2016:02:05:42 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

What is this about? The Secret Society women's decoy? Then, 3:48 AM,

173.252.79.119 - - [12/Feb/2016:04:48:36 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cosmicdance2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)" 173.252.79.117 - - [12/Feb/2016:04:48:36 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cosmicdance1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)"

It looks like one of the old Facebook postings which the Secret Society women's volunteers have posted for the suspect's sake is being accessed. Perhaps the Secret Society women are looking for more evidence to convince Authority Y.

12 February (Friday; "born again")

After almost three hours, the Secret Society women resume operation. 6:42 AM, Vodafone Romania, Bucharest, Romania,

46.97.13.10 - - [12/Feb/2016:07:42:28 -0700] "GET /wine.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 601 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36"

Most likely a proxy. This is the third visit to this image since the start of the Montford case. Usually to report how the suspect has stolen other people's drawings, etc. Then, for more than six hours, there are no activities from the Secret Society women. Then, 1:01 PM, a visit to the suspect's new domain: myvzw.com, Los Angeles, California,

70.211.128.215 - - [12/Feb/2016:14:01:46 -0700] "GET /gallery/gallery.html HTTP/1.1" 200 4412 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36"

This seems to be RD, who is checking his emails and clicking on the links the suspect has sent him yesterday. 1:02 PM, RD continues:

70.211.128.215 - - [12/Feb/2016:14:02:03 -0700] "GET /gallery/detana.html HTTP/1.1" 200 1496 "http://www.enlightenment1998.com/gallery/gallery.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36"

27 seconds later:

70.211.128.215 - [12/Feb/2016:14:02:30 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective.html HTTP/1.1" 200 4825 "http://www.enlightenment1998.com/gallery/gallery.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36"

14 seconds later:

70.211.128.215 - [12/Feb/2016:14:02:44 -0700] "GET /gallery/decking.html HTTP/1.1" 200 695 "http://www.enlightenment1998.com/gallery/gallery.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36"

17 seconds later:

70.211.128.215 - [12/Feb/2016:14:03:01 -0700] "GET /gallery/evolution.html HTTP/1.1" 200 891 "http://www.enlightenment1998.com/gallery/gallery.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36"

It's not clear whether RD (as a law enforcement informant) is helping (pretending to help) the Secret Society women make false reports (while sabotaging them behind their back).

1:57 PM, the Secret Society women send another volunteer to the suspect's new domain: dynamic. jazztel.es, Barcelona, Spain,

37.133.171.7 - [12/Feb/2016:14:57:38 -0700] "GET /owl.JPG HTTP/1.1" 200 11579 "https://www.google.es/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.103 Safari/537.36"

They were just reporting on this image yesterday. This is their third visit to this image since the start of the "Montford affair".

2:26 PM, remote.tulsaport.com, Tulsa, Oklahoma,

98.188.107.132 - [12/Feb/2016:15:26:21 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/asmatpoles.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=Feather+Symbols+Native&view=detailv2&&id=839564779FBCDA8CE31B3ECD04A09D661698 E27D&selectedIndex=192&ccid=k9pYgCma&simid=608029218083047408&thid=OIP.M93da588029 9a19f2abe10786daef36e2o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; MDDRJS; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

The search terms are so particular that we can't be sure whether this is part of the Secret Society women's operation. Curiously, there will be no more activities from the Secret Society women until way past midnight. And they have only made three (or less than three) visits to the suspect's (non-existent) website today. (Out of three visits, one has come from Bing.) We can safely assume that this is

because Authority Y has already expressed skepticism about the Homeland Security warning given RD's conversation with the suspect yesterday.

Now let's look at the suspect. He wakes up past 12 PM. Vietnamese pho. He calls Aunt Eva to ask about the special deposit yesterday: she says she has put in the money as a "Chinese New Year gift". The suspect is then watching "Envoyé Spécial" (the FBI). On the bus, 2 PM. The suspect begins feeling very upset because he has realized that his persistent anti-American ranting has guaranteed that the Secret Society women shall never be arrested for falsely reporting him, and has furthermore completely discredited his philosophical deconstruction of political correctness – and yet this is precisely why Homeland Security has continued to remotely control him to make anti-American ranting. Panicking, the suspect then decides: Since he can't avoid working for Homeland Security, he shall adopt it as his own identity: he shall work for Homeland Security to discredit any attempt to discredit political correctness and to frame Russia and its allies. This, in effect, is the decision which the Russians and the FN would want him to make.

The suspect comes to his storage facility. He picks up his Taiwanese passport. But there is not enough time to go to the airport, as he has planned to do. Starbucks, Vermont/ Prospect. Two Russian guys tell him not to smoke near them. The suspect works there until 9 PM. Then he leaves. He has been in a bad mood for the whole day.

While on the bus, the suspect suddenly understands W's hint from 28 November last year: "The guy has some good ideas but he is under the Nazis' banner..." W was indeed hinting to him that, because Homeland Security has labeled him a "terrorist", all his philosophies have been banned under international laws as "terrorist plans" - much like the "manifestos" of Ted Kaczinski or Anders Brevik. He has finally grasped the extent to which Homeland Security has demonized him. The injustice is just incredible: Homeland Security, in tandem with the Secret Society women, harbors such malice toward him that they get hold of the electronic chips inside his brain and remotely control him to break people's windows, and this so that they can then label him a "terrorist" in official records and oblige all nations around the world to ban his ideas – and they have done all this without even letting him know about it. This is truly "full spectrum victimization": after you hurt somebody, you then make sure the whole world shall consider him dangerous and his philosophical ideas to save the world "criminal" and "terrorist" ideas. The only way to deal with such injustice is to own up to it: to learn to enjoy the victimization. If it hurts him to be harmful to those whose side he wants to join, then he shall enjoy being, and want to be, harmful to them. If he finds it impossible to resist the overwhelming victimizing power of the United States, then he shall glorify it. And so, when the suspect reaches home, he immediately posts the following on Partisans. It is 2:09 AM,

Est-ce que vous connaissez comment le monde comprendra tous les partis extrêmes-droites européennes, surtout celles, comme le FN, qui soutiennent la Russie?

Régardez ce document, Peter Kreko, Political Capital Institute: https://www.wilsoncenter. org/sites/default/files/pc_prezi_wilsoncentre.pdf. Le monde comprendra Marine et son ami russe Vladimir en tant que leaders du 'monde noir': xenophobe, homophobe, raciste, misogyne, fasciste, anti-libéral (tous ceux qui sont mauvais); tandis que les États-Unis représentera le 'monde éclairé': accueillant, multiculturel, féministe, démocratique, libéral (tous ceux qui sont bons).

Il y aura un stand-off entre le 'monde noir' et le 'monde éclairé'.

Aujourd'hui, je suis né de nouveau. Aujourd'hui, j'adopte mon travail de tout mon coeur.

J'étais conscient, dès le début, que je travaille pour l'État américain. Spécifiquement, pour le Département de la Sécurité intérieur (Homeland Security). Sur mon site, à propos de mon essai sur Marine, j'ai même averti, dès le début, 'An endorsement from The Most Detestable might very well be the kiss of death.' Mais votre service de sécurité, stupide, vient quand-même pour m'investiguer. Stupide!

Aux États-Unis, le rôle qu'on m'a obligé de jouer, c'est 'criminel', 'malade mentale', 'terroriste misogyne', 'raciste'. C'est mon travail. Il est aussi mon travail d'exprimer mon amour pour Vladimir et Marine. Vladimir, aussi un misogyne: http://www.metronews.fr/ info/vladimir-poutine-misogyne-cruel-grossier-les-5-perles-du-president-russe/mnfd! KpkCfTbk2BKU/. Mon travail c'est de démontrer au peuple du monde que seulement un 'criminel', 'malade mentale', 'misogyne', et 'raciste' admira Marine ou bien Vladimir.

Donc, les femmes américaines qui me poursuivent depuis trois ans, et qui m'ont créé comme un 'criminel', 'malade mentale', 'misogyne', et 'raciste', nous travaillons ensemble. Notre but: pour dénoncer toutes les forces qui sont contre l'intérêt des États-Unis.

J'était conscient de mon travail quand Je vous rejoignais sur ce forum: c'est pour démontrer au peuple du monde que seulement un 'criminel', 'malade mentale', 'misogyne', et 'raciste' sera attiré par le FN. Mais je croyais, au moment-là, qu'un jour, je prouverai mon innocence, et que je contribuerai à enrichir [...] l'idéologie du FN.

J'ai donc écrit des essais décrivant un moyens pour justifier le programme politiquement incorrecte du FN et de la Russie en s'appuyant sur les grande philosophes de la tradition des théories critiques. Vous les voyez sur mon site de web.

Mais c'était aussi mon travail. C'est pour démontrer au peuple du monde que seulement un 'criminel', 'malade mentale', et 'misogyne' étudiera la philosophie critique (Foucault, Weber, Voegelin, Marcus, Adorno, Ortega y Gasset) pour trouver un moyen légitime de dénoncer le féminisme et le multiculturalisme.

Je comprenais, quand je vous rejoignais, que mon travail c'est de vous tous discréditer, et de discréditer toute tentative de dénoncer, légitimement, l'idéologie dominante politiquement correcte. Je n'aimais pas ce travail, mais je croyais que je sortirai de ce

travail.

Car le Département ne me paie pas. Je suis leur esclave, je travaille sans être payé. Donc je voulais en sortir.

Mais aujourd'hui j'ai changé. J'aime mon travail. Avant, j'était 'traditionnel', c'est-à-dire que, quand j'aime quelqu'une, je voudrais lui faire du bien. Aujourd'hui, je suis devenu américain, j'adopte le postmodernisme que pratiquent les américains, c'est à dire que, *quand j'aime quelqu'une, je l'aime et la déteste en même temps, et voudrais lui faire du mal.*

Donc je viens pour vous dire: je vous aime, le FN, un admirateur qui vient de l'Amérique, parce que je suis xenophobe, raciste, misogyne, fasciste, anti-libéral. C'est pour montrer au monde que seuls les criminels, malades mentales, misogynes, et racistes aimeront Marine et Vladimir. C'est mon travail, et j'aime bien mon travail.

Et tous les essais que j'ai écrits, pour montrer un moyen d'justifier, avec l'intelligence et la justice, un politique politiquement incorrecte, ce sont aussi mon travail, pour montrer au monde que tout ça c'est la philosophie d'un 'criminel', 'malade mentale', 'raciste', et 'misogyne'; pour donc nier à Marine, et à Vladimir, un moyen d'justifier, avec raison et justice, leur politique politiquement incorrecte, à fin de les condamner, pour éternel, au monde noir.

Je suis né 'postmoderne' aujourd'hui, *je suis né 'américain' ce soir: quand je vous aime, je vous déteste en même temps, et je voudrais vous faire du mal*, c'est-à-dire montrer au monde que seulement un 'criminel', 'malade mentale', 'misogyne', 'raciste', etc., se sentira attiré par le FN.

Le but de ce confession ce n'est pas pour que vous puissiez vous plaindre de souffrir un ruse par les américains. Rien ne changera le fait que je me sens attiré par Marine et Vladimir et que je suis un 'criminel', 'malade mentale', 'misogyne', 'raciste', etc.

Aujourd'hui je suis né de nouveau. Avant, je détestais mon travail. Aujourd'hui, J'aime mon travail. Je ne veux plus en sortir.

God bless America.

Attention quand vous pratiquez un politique qui est contre l'intérêt des américains. Ha!

Recall the argument which the Russians and the FN are trying to employ to triumph over (convict) Homeland Security CO chief (and NULND too): that Homeland Security CO chief (and NULND) are running a terrorist conspiracy with the suspect to use him to entrap the Russians and the FN into a terrorist conspiracy with a him to harm the United States and to cause their political programs to

become "terrorist plans" under international laws. Now, within this confession of the suspect's, we have (marked in red):

(a) the suspect's admission that he hates at the same time whoever he loves and wants to harm her;³⁷
(b) the suspect's admission that he intends to harm, or is aware that he's harming, Marine and the FN;
(c) the suspect's admission that he has expressed such awareness in his signatures;
(d) the suspect's admission that he does this because, according to his awareness, he works for Homeland Security.

There is just one thing missing: the suspect's explicit awareness or confession that *the manner in which* he shall harm his love is precisely *to enable Homeland Security CO chief to convict his love of conspiracy with him.* But, because the suspect is afraid to say that he's a "terrorist", he's afraid to specify this most essential element, but has instead said the manner in which he shall harm his love is to discredit his love by associating his love with his bad reputation (which is true, i.e. ANG's argument since the very beginning). The Russians and the FN therefore cannot yet convict Homeland Security CO chief and NULND: they shall wait another half-day when the suspect shall speak to W again and specify, during the conversation, this most essential, missing element which they have been waiting for.³⁸

Then, 3:17 AM, about one hour after the suspect's confession, one of the Secret Society women's volunteers is looking at Bing's cache of the suspect's chapter on Fermat:

40.77.160.102 - [13/Feb/2016:04:17:45 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/fermatrefraction.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/534+ (KHTML, like Gecko) BingPreview/1.0b"

The women might just be brainstorming, still frustrated with the fact that Authority Y has so soon already expressed skepticism. They couldn't have cared less about Homeland Security CO chief's

³⁷ Thus justifying the Russians' "originalist interpretation" over against Homeland Security CO chief's "secondary interpretation".

In the original version, the interpretation given is only somewhat correct: "And, yet, what is most important, this 38 'terrorist plan' on the part of Homeland Security and NULND, just as the Russians and the FN have pointed out 10 days ago, kills itself as soon as it is effective because of an internal contradiction (the italicized portions of the suspect's confession): because the suspect, according to Homeland Security's false profile of him, hates whatever he loves at the same time, his intention toward the Russians and the FN can only be harmful, so that, according to Homeland Security's own admission, Homeland Security's accusation that the suspect intends to conspire with the enemies of the United States to harm the United States cannot possibly be true. And, how has he intended to be harmful? To entrap the Russians and their French allies into a 'terrorist conspiracy' against the United States. Namely, the harm he intends consists precisely in the harmful effect of his loving. Thus, tonight, the Russians and the FN have obtained definitive evidence proving that they have suffered a terrorist conspiracy concocted between Homeland Security, NULND, and the suspect: both the harmful intent and knowledge of the 'plan' to harm have surfaced among the suspect's discourse. Strangely, as soon as the suspect has discovered for himself what the Russians have discovered or been arguing, Homeland Security and NULND would lose their trial entirely. In other words, if Homeland Security asserts that their profile of the suspect is correct, they will lose their case. If they however now assert that their profile is incorrect – that the TMU/ CIA team's profile is correct – they will still lose (get convicted of passing out false information, making a false claim about terrorism, in order to entrap the Russians and their allies). They have no way out, basically."

debacle: they just want their status as "victims" and "expert witnesses". In conclusion, this is a day of few operations for the Secret Society women. Out of four visits, only one has come from Bing. Two have come from Google.

13 February (Saturday; W; Homeland Security convicted)

There will be no activities from the Secret Society women during the morning. They are still puzzled over Authority Y's skepticism. Let's look at the suspect now. He leaves home 1 PM. He calls W on 2:34 PM (from 1:35:00 onward), just when he has arrived in Vermont/Wilshire Station. Here are the details of the conversation. (1) The suspect first laments how he is everyday remotely controlled to fit Homeland Security's, or the Secret Society women's, false profile of him. Homeland Security has never been convicted, and they can keep themselves afloat in the ICJ as long as they can keep controlling him to do one or two things per day which would make him look like their false profile of him. The suspect is only sort of correct here – indicative of his inadequate understanding of his situation. (2) The suspect then explains that it will not be in Homeland Security's interest were he to renounce his US citizenship, because they will need him to do things in order to keep themselves afloat. (3) The suspect then explains how the Secret Society women might have opened a case against him at the Interpol. About Euripides, and how the director of the Interpol used to study classics. Are these related? (4) The suspect erroneously thinks that EKT's team might have instructed the Secret Society women: Here is what you do. You first stop operation on him for a while, he will then think you are still running operations, then you resume your operations, and here you will have evidence that he has been erroneously believing that you have been going after him when you have not. Now there are children skateboarding at the station, which has tremendously annoved the suspect, and he has to move away (1:43:00). (5) The suspect then laments: the more he engages himself in anti-American rambling, the less likely the Secret Society women will be arrested for false reporting, and the more he will be discrediting his own philosophy. (6) Then the suspect talks about Euripides' "Bacchae": how the story of Dionysus sounds like a "script" for what the Macrospherians have planned for him. Namely, vengeance only after he shall have returned from exile. "Maybe the purpose is for me to talk about it here, in order for me to demonstrate that I do harbor harmful intent toward the Secret Society women..." (7) The suspect then gets to what is essential (from 1:49:10 onward): "Last night I was 'born again American'... Your prediction has come true!" But W is quick to interject: "It's a comment, not a prediction ... "The suspect continues: "Last night I accepted my job as a Homeland Security patsy... I'm supposed to love the FN in order to discredit them... I now whole-heartedly embraced the false profile which Homeland Security and the Secret Society women have created of me, but then I noticed this contradiction in this profile... This profile, entirely derived from these women's testimonies, asserts that I am 'postmodern', so that, whenever I love somebody, that someone is in danger... in my writings I've said I'm 'traditional', but these women say I'm 'postmodern'... then I visited Marine's website... and when the French diplomatic service received the warning about me, they had to assume that, if I love Marine, then she is in danger, and so they came, but then they fell into Homeland Security's trap, for now they can't implement their program because I have predicted it... and the French and the Russians are at risk of being convicted of conspiracy with me... but if Homeland Security's profile of me is correct... then this Homeland Security charge is self-defeating... because Homeland Security says I'm trying to benefit them... but since I'm a terrorist, that'd be a

violation of international law... so both the French and the Russians will have to avoid conspiracy with me^{2} – just then there is interference over the phone, as you can hear on 1:54:04.³⁹ The suspect continues: "... Homeland Security says I'm trying to benefit the Russians and the French, so that both of them would have to avoid my trying to benefit them... But if Homeland Security's profile of me is correct... then there is no possible way that I would want to benefit them, since I would hate them and want to harm them as soon as I love them and want to benefit them, and that's exactly what I did, I have harmed them, for now they all have to avoid conspiracy with me and avoid implementing any of their own ideas which are similar to mine, and so, according to Homeland Security's own assertion, I can only be conspiring with Homeland Security to harm Russia and the FN... and so if Homeland Security is right about me, then they should themselves be convicted..." Such (the italicized portions) is the last evidence which the Russians and the FN need to convict Homeland Security CO chief and NULND - it demonstrates furthermore that the "originalist" interpretation is the correct way to understand the Homeland Security warning. The suspect continues: "And so this is my job... to be the most disgusting terrorist around... so that I can discredit anyone I like, and in fact my whole philosophy... then I can discredit any attempt to discredit political correctness... to discredit the French and the Russians who are trying to build an alternative to American political correctness... and my job from now on is easy, just work out my own philosophy, and it will be automatically discredited... Homeland Security, the Secret Society women, and I – we are all working together to protect American political correctness... but my job contains a self-contradiction, and so it's self-defeating... but I don't care... I should just be the most disgusting suspect in human history while covering for these women at the same time..." (8) The suspect continues (from 1:59:40 onward): "Whenever Homeland Security wants me to engage in anti-American rambling, I shouldn't resist... they would get the control center to induce doubt in my mind, so that I'll do it in my room to see whether I'm under surveillance... and that would consolidate Homeland Security's case... I'm getting a little afraid... I could enjoy being slandered and known as the most disgusting criminal and terrorist suspect in the history of humankind, but I can't enjoy being in jail... but right now my subhuman status, the fact that I'm not allowed to know, covers me..." The suspect then explains the documentary he has watched earlier (from 2:01:50 onward): "It's about the FBI's controversial entrapment program... After the FBI has successfully entrapped these mentally disabled people as 'terrorists', they will always show themselves in the end, and so what covers me right now is the fact that I have even less rights than these mentally disabled people whom the FBI entraps... That's why I will never get arrested for making terrorist threats... But what if I'm wrong? What if I do have some rights? But in such case Homeland Security will cover me, since they will need me around to do their job... I'm 'born again', not because I'm patriotic, but because I am the 'All-American Patsy', my job is to discredit all critical philosophy, to prevent the Russians from building an alternative to the American Way ... "Just then a black guy, homeless-looking, who has been circling around the suspect for some time, suddenly cuts in and asks him: "Do you have a cigarette?" (2:05:00) W: "So you are like Lee Harvey Oswald..." The suspect retorts: "Except that I'm luckier, I need to go on living and do my philosophy, in order to discredit any attempt to discredit political correctness..." The suspect then gets into what he thinks is the problem - now that, according to his errneous understanding, he has finished his "mission" from the previous ICJ trial: "But the current ICJ trial is supposed to be the reversal of the previous ICJ trial... It's possible" – just then,

³⁹ As if to signal "conspiracy established" (i.e., the Russians have commanded Homeland Security CO chief to do this). But we shall not mention this interpretation anymore below.

interference again over the phone (2:08:50) – "given the previous ICJ trial, that Homeland Security might succeed in getting the current ICJ trial dismissed..." (since the present would have to repeat the past in order to replace evidences, that is). The suspect continues: "I'm like Dionysus, in the evidentiary record of the previous ICJ trial, half of me is like the Secret Society women and half of me is like W" - and just then the suspect hand's hurts (2:10:40). The suspect continues: "Given the previous ICJ trial... quite possible because they would need to replace evidence... if we are in the phase of reversal... if I'm born again, I'm supposed to fail, but then I'm not being genuine, but I don't want to be merely 'hypocritically wanting to be born American again' only to 'rejoice when I am not allowed to be born American again'... I don't want to be guilty of that... but the reversal will take a long time... That's the run-down, I'm 'born again American' here to discredit America's enemy by loving them... and to discredit any of their attempts to discredit the American Way... just like Oswald, he's a Great American, he agrees to be framed for being a Russian sympathizer, but so are the Al-Qaeda people, but he didn't know he was going to be annihilated in the end ... You can only want to be a 'Great American' if you are not going to get annihilated in the end.... I guess part of the reason why I'm talking about this is to enable law enforcement to conclude that I'm indeed suffering from paranoid schizophrenia, but I'm supposed to enjoy that in any case..." (2:15:10).⁴⁰ Then the suspect suddenly thinks of a way for Homeland Security to save themselves (2:17:00): "Maybe Homeland Security can just declare their self-defeating case a 'conspiracy' against them... But if I always hate what I love at the same time, and so want to harm America's enemy while wanting to benefit them... You can't get around the contradiction... It would seem that Homeland Security has indeed lost... Then Americans will condemn me for failing to live up to their expectation ... " (9) The suspect then mentions the Homeland Security informant ("Gonzales") he met at Bru-Coffee days ago (2:18:30). Then RD. (10) Then the suspect talks about Ortega y Gasset's The Revolt of the Masses (from 2:19:00 onward). Suddenly the call is all silence (2:23:50). W comes back on the line and says he has heard interference again. But you can't hear it on the suspect's side. Then the suspect and W talk about the "elite theorists": "The American Revolution is about one group of elites replacing another group, the same with the Russian Revolution..." Then interference again on 2:28:00. (11) The suspect then talks about the strange old white man he has kept seeing at Starbucks, but strange noise again on W's side although not on the suspect's side (2:31:00). The suspect continues to talk about the strange old white man. "... saw him the first two times..." But interference again on 2:32:00. The suspect continues, "... the first time, the book was about horse racing. The last time, a travel book on New Mexico... Was he there to pass a message to me, or to pretend to pass a message to me?... Is New Mexico supposed to mean anything?" The suspect doesn't know that he is wasting his time on this: the CIA was merely trying to demonstrate to the Interpol that the suspect's crazy speculation is not "true" delusion. Then, when W says: "The Elites and the Masses, a very common topic" – and there is interference again (2:38:00). Then it is all silence. W and the suspect soon come back on the line. The suspect: "Maybe it is just Homeland Security trying to produce evidence showing me mistaking ordinary interference for the control center's signals..." Right! (12) The suspect then talks about Homeland Security's attempt to frame Russia on 26 November and Russia's demonstration on 14 December. (Again, he doesn't know that he has got things backward.) (13) Finally, the suspect laments the "lonely life of the Great American Patsy", and the call goes silent again on 2:42:00.

⁴⁰ W then talks about the extreme cold weather in Albany, New York.

Now, how are we to understand the interferences? We must understand that the Russians' strategy is to obtain evidence that the suspect is knowingly participating in the Homeland Security project to use him to entrap them and their French allies in a terrorist conspiracy with him but then to maintain that the rest of the Homeland Security false profile of him – delusional, mentally confused, possessed of low intelligence, plagiarizing all the time – is still true as hell. Somehow the suspect is smart enough to understand "convicting the Russians and their allies of conspiracy with him" but then still dumb as hell and totally confused. Only in this way can the Russians convict Homeland Security in the current case *while at the same time locking up the previous ICJ trial.* The Russians thus welcome it when the suspect mixes up his correct understanding of "conspiracy with him" with all the other wrong scenarios such as "to get the Russians' ideas banned when these are similar to his". It's in this way that we should interpret the interferences. The Russians have ordered Mr Homeland Security CO chief to create these interferences in order to lure the suspect to speculate on them and thus look crazy, which would then be more circumstantial evidence suggesting that the rest of the Homeland Security warning about the suspect is still correct – even when the suspect is smart enough to know how to enable Homeland Security to convict Russia and its allies of conspiracy with him.

Furthermore, we can safely assume that the homeless black man who is circling around the suspect – he even sits down next to him at one point – is in fact a law enforcement agent. Working for the TMU's side, that is. Presumably, in order to maintain that the rest of the Homeland Security profile of the suspect is still correct, the Russians plan to instruct Homeland Security CO chief – now under their command – to cut off the rest of the suspect's conversation in which he discusses Ortega y Gasset and so on – which would thus contradict the Homeland Security portrayal of him as terribly stupid. To counter the Russians' plan, the TMU/ CIA team thus sends in an agent to separately record the suspect as a way to verify that the suspect did say those things which the Russians will have commanded Homeland Security CO chief to censor. In other words, no sooner have the Russians convicted Homeland Security CO chief and NULND of conspiring with the suspect to falsely convict them and their allies of conspiring with him than the CIA starts disputing the Russian claim that the rest of the Homeland Security warning could possibly be correct. The CIA must do this because the Agency's objective is to reactivate the previous ICJ trial.

Note how interesting it is that W has suggested "Lee Harvey Oswald" after the suspect has confessed being "born again". Recall that "born again American" is a "man without a country". The suspect will months later discover Dick Russell's *The Man Who Knew Too Much*, which chronicles the story of Richard Case Nagell, who was Lee Harvey Oswald's handler. The book describes Nagell as "a man without a country" when he – a double agent between the CIA and the Russians – discovered that his CIA handler was actually a Russian impersonator. Hmm. What's going on here?

After the call, the suspect goes to the pawnshop on Pico Blvd. They would not take in his DD-2020. The suspect then comes to Starbucks, Normandie. There until almost 7 PM. Then, he goes to Limited Ink. It's Draw Anything LA Meetup's Anniversary Party. He spends 8 dollars buying beer and food. He leaves, almost 9 PM. Home, past 11 PM.

At home, the suspect begins verifying DVD-511 (videos). Note that he is, in his reconstruction,

working on the night of 21 June 2010 just as he is on the bus coming home. H was not allowed to burn DVDs that night, you recall. There you go: DVD-511's verification fails. The video damaged just happens to be the most important one: Envoyé Spécial's "Cybercriminalité". The suspect is not too upset, however. He compiles DVD-513 and begins burning. Then he falls asleep.

Now let's look at the Secret Society women's operation on the suspect's website. Past 1:30 PM, soon after the suspect has left home, they resume their operation. 1:42 PM, hsd1.wa.comcast.net, Puyallup, Washington (near Tacoma),

73.140.136.95 - [13/Feb/2016:14:42:31 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "http:// www.bing.com/images/search? q=queen+himiko&view=detailv2&&id=FECD837AEFE896409D3E25BE42D766B08E219783&select edIndex=21&ccid=Efd2T0z0&simid=607992049429843046&thid=OIP.M11f7764f4cf4be2860905d7e aaad9b54H0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

It's very likely the case that, faced with Authority Y's skepticism, the Secret Society women think it better to reinforce their case by getting one more volunteer to produce another false testimony about how the suspect has painted ANG nude and put it on his (non-existent) website.

The women then take another three and a half hour break. Are they busy with monitoring and interpreting the suspect's conversation with W? Then, 5:12 PM, Bell Canada, Oakville, Ontario,

207.164.152.162 - - [13/Feb/2016:18:12:32 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/aztecaxismundi.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 636 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36"

• • • •

207.164.152.162 - - [13/Feb/2016:18:12:40 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 359 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/scientificenlightenment1/aztecaxismundi.jpg" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36"

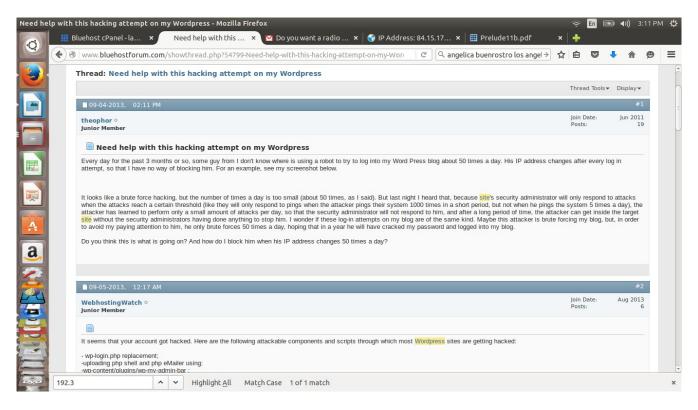
Then, 5:35 PM, static.isa.com.ph, Pasig, the Philippines,

122.55.108.234 - - [13/Feb/2016:18:35:21 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.com.ph/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36"

Both seem to be false testimonies about the suspect's poor artistic talent. The Secret Society women might be worried that Authority Y might not have believed their story about the suspect's plagiarism and so on.

8:38 PM, c71-194-225-22.hsd1.il.comcast.net, Naperville, Illinois.

71.194.225.22 - [13/Feb/2016:21:38:21 -0700] "GET /2012/9413-11.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http:// www.bluehostforum.com/showthread.php?54799-Need-help-with-this-hacking-attempt-on-my-Wordpress&highlight=restore+wordpress+site" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_10) AppleWebKit/600.2.5 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/8.0.2 Safari/600.2.5"



This is probably to emphasize to Authority Y that the suspect, because he is suffering from paranoid schizophrenia and Narcissistic Personality Disorder, indeed believes constantly that people are hacking his website when it is in fact he who is hacking other people's computers. In other words, the Secret Society women are worried that Authority Y might not have believed their projection of KRN's psychopathology onto the suspect.

In sum, out of four visits, only one has come from Bing. Only one from Google also.

14 February (Sunday; saving DHS; K's review deleted)

Let's first examine the suspect. He wakes up 6 AM, to discover that the verification of DVD-513 has also failed. Two in a row, to match the diary entry for 21 June 2010. Did the Russians command Homeland Security CO chief to do this in order to cause the suspect to develop wrong speculations and thus look crazy? Now the file that is damaged is however not important. The suspect thus burns DVD-513-CP, and this time it's a success. McDonald's, and then he rests. Then he writes an email to W, 9:04 AM:

W, I figured out how Homeland Security is going to get out of the contradiction in their case and get the current ICJ trial dismissed. They would just say, since I have experienced a rebirth as a born-again American and now love them, insofar as I want to harm the people I love, I'm in fact harming them, and, so, insofar as their profile of me as a postmodern American (wanting to harm the people I love) causes them to defeat their own case against the Russians and the French, that must be how I have harmed them. Then, since it's impossible for me to benefit anyone given this postmodern profile of mine, there is no possibility of any conspiracy between me and any party. Thus, the case is dismissed. WOW! I guess I might have accomplished my mission and saved Homeland Security's ass. Too bad I'm just a slave and so will never get a medal.

Ha! This has in fact only sealed Homeland Security CO chief's defeat. Since he must have made this argument as well, as soon as the suspect has made it, Homeland Security CO chief's last chance to save himself has become a terrorist conspiracy against Russia (the same "plan" is found in the mind of both the conspiring party and the terrorist himself). There is now no more of Homeland Security CO chief and NULND.

9:30 AM, the suspect leaves home. He's going to St. Sophia. However, he doesn't talk to anybody there during coffee time. He reads more of St. Basil. Then he comes back to Normandie/ Wilshire. He eats, and then comes to Starbucks to upload his latest reconstruction ("The third ICJ trial", up to 16 December). He then discovers that KRN's negative review of herself at Dating Psychos has been deleted. Evidently the Sheriff or the detectives have passed on their order to Dating Psychos some days before today. The suspect stays in Starbucks until almost 4 PM, and decides not to go to French in Mind. Downtown, at the cybercafe, to check the newly burned disc. Then, he decides to check out "Deja Vu Show Girls". But it's not yet opened. He rides the bus to Vermont, and the xxxxxx parlor is also not there anymore. Then, Cheetah is also not open. It's 6 PM, and so he has decided to go home. 7 PM, in El Monte Station, and he's writing "Kulturindustrie" while charging his laptop. A young white female with heavy Eastern European accent also comes to charge her phone. She is holding her phone above the suspect's laptop, and carries an umbrella. She says she has brought her umbrella because she has gone to the beach. She's not friendly. Is this an operation or is this just a random event?

Home, past midnight. The suspect discovers that there have been replies to his latest message on Partisans. He posts a reply as well, to play down his previous anger outburst. It's 12:05 AM.

Trump est parmi mes favoris aussi. Trump, Marine, Vladimir, tous sont mes favoris. Moi, en tant que 'terroriste misogyne' (dans le registre policière américain), j'ai donc aussi pour mon travail de discréditer Monsieur Trump. Ça veut te dire que le Département de la Sécurité intérieure est allié avec les néoconservateurs et les Démocrates, mais non pas avec Monsieur Trump.

Then the suspect suddenly searches for "women's rights movement in China" and discovers the story about the Feminist Five. And then All China Women's Federation.

Now let's examine the Secret Society women's actions on the suspect's website for today. From now on, because Homeland Security CO chief has been convicted of running a terrorist conspiracy against the Russians and their French allies, we can expect his "special operation unit" to have fallen under Russian and French command. That is, it is now the Russian intelligence service SVR which is commanding those Homeland Security thugs that are directing the Secret Society women's operation. It seems, however, that the Secret Society women are as yet unaware of this. They probably don't really care in any case – they are just happy that Ekaterina has rejoined them and the Partisans have suddenly become their best friends. Because, after Homeland Security (together with NULND) has fallen away, the Russians have come into direct confrontation with the CIA, they need to tell the Secret Society women to continue their operation of falsely reporting the suspect to law enforcement so that they can continue to receive evidences in the ICJ confirming the women's false profile of him. More on this, later.

Now, before there is any visit, 8:14 AM, the suspect emails Derrick: about giving away his DD-2020.

9:04 AM, the suspect emails W (aforementioned).

Finally, 10:40 AM, the first visit: cable.dynamic.surfer.at, Vienna, Austria.

62.178.68.186 - - [14/Feb/2016:11:40:24 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.at" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:44.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/44.0"

False testimony to Authority Y about the suspect's plagiarism of his theory on linear perspective.

11:28 AM, Derrick has replied.

1:33 PM, the Secret Society women send another volunteer to the suspect's new domain: bitemobile.lt, Lithuania,

84.15.178.242 - - [14/Feb/2016:14:33:52 -0700] "GET /owl.JPG HTTP/1.1" 200 11579 "https://www.google.lt/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36"

This is the fourth visit since the start of the Montford case.

3:36 PM, the Secret Society women send another volunteer to the suspect's new domain: California State University, San Francisco Public Library,

204.102.74.238 - - [14/Feb/2016:16:36:40 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/symmetrybreaking.html HTTP/1.1" 200 17892 "http://www.google.com/url? sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=4&ved=0ahUKEwiG2rrStfjKAhUU3WMKHTFPAKwQFg gqMAM&url=http%3A%2F%2Fenlightenment1998.com

%2Fscientificenlightenment1%2Fsymmetrybreaking.html&usg=AFQjCNGC-5qeNjPNwXdqW1h8ES4tgjyfqQ" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:28.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/28.0" 204.102.74.238 - - [14/Feb/2016:16:36:40 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 12120 "http://enlightenment1998.com/scientificenlightenment1/symmetrybreaking.html" "Mozilla/ 5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:28.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/28.0" 204.102.74.238 - - [14/Feb/2016:16:36:40 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/macrocosmos.gif HTTP/1.1" 200 2889 "http://enlightenment1998.com/scientificenlightenment1/symmetrybreaking.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:28.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/28.0" 204.102.74.238 - - [14/Feb/2016:16:36:40 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/guthgravity1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 35751 "http://enlightenment1998.com/scientificenlightenment1/symmetrybreaking.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:28.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/28.0" 204.102.74.238 - - [14/Feb/2016:16:36:40 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/guthgravity2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 85482 "http://enlightenment1998.com/scientificenlightenment1/symmetrybreaking.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:28.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/28.0" 204.102.74.238 - - [14/Feb/2016:16:36:40 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:28.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/28.0"

False report about the suspect's plagiarism.

5:52 PM, hsd1.md.comcast.net, Montgomery Village, Maryland,

98.233.61.203 - - [14/Feb/2016:18:52:25 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36"

6:33 PM, uaubr.com.br, Simao Dias, Brazil.

177.85.145.104 - - [14/Feb/2016:19:33:50 -0700] "GET /badvisits/5712-43.png HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https://www.google.com.br/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36"

6:49 AM, he comes again,

177.85.145.104 - - [14/Feb/2016:19:49:00 -0700] "GET /badvisits/5712-43.png HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https://www.google.com.br/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36"

Cyberstalking.

10:10 PM, Emirates Telecommunications Corporation, Sharjah, United Arab Emirates,

109.177.202.225 - - [14/Feb/2016:23:10:33 -0700] "GET /1/iroquoissociety.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https://www.google.ae/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36

Plagiarism.

11:01 PM, skybroadband.com, Manchester, UK,

188.222.65.16 - - [15/Feb/2016:00:01:07 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36"

The suspect's plagiarism or fraud with his drawings.

2:45 AM, cust.dsl.teletu.it, Formigine, Italy,

2.40.76.112 - [15/Feb/2016:03:45:23 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/aztecaxismundi.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 636 "https://www.google.it/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/ 537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.109 Safari/537.36"

Out of 9 visits, only one has come from Bing!

CONCLUDING REMARKS ABOUT THIS ICJ TRIAL

The following is the concluding remarks found in the original version at this point. It's not altogether correct – the most correct we shall, as usual, mark in red:

.

Thus has concluded the first half of this third ICJ trial over the suspect. The Russians and their French allies have established that Homeland Security has run a terrorist conspiracy against them in the sense that [the Department's thugs] have tried to use a "terrorist" naturally inclined to them to entrap them into a conviction of running a terrorist conspiracy with him. This, insofar as it is established through the "contradiction" which the suspect has himself noticed in the false profile of him, virtually through Homeland Security's own admission. As soon as the suspect identifies the "harm" which his supposed hatred must entail with "entrapment in a conviction of terrorist conspiracy" – what Homeland Security and NULND are striving after – Homeland Security's, and NULND's, case becomes self-defeating. Homeland Security's warning is after all correct: the suspect is a danger to everybody he is inclined toward because, as soon as everybody heeds the warning and looks into him, s/he gets convicted of running a "terrorist conspiracy" to harm the United States or whatever. And yet Homeland Security and NULND can't back out and deny the correctness of their profile of the suspect, because denial will mean conviction in another way. The Russians now naturally plead the ICJ judges to order NULND

and Homeland Security, as compensation for the harm they have attempted to inflict on them, to do something to ensure that [the] FN [shall] come to power in 2017 and that Russia [shall] develop its soft-power base by exposing the flaws inherent in the political correctness on which the United States has founded its soft-power. This could only have initiated a second phase of this ICJ trial, insofar as the CIA cannot agree with this judgment and now must break alliance with the Russians and argue that the whole case should be dismissed, on the ground that Homeland Security's (and so the Secret Society women's) profile of the suspect is purely fictional and bears no relation at all to the real nature of the suspect. This, you recall, is the original argument of the TMU/ CIA team on 14 November last year: the suspect is not a terrorist and has never stalked any women and is no schizophrenic and certainly does not know how to hack people's computers at all, so that there should never have existed any Homeland Security warning to diplomatic services around the world about the suspect. "Broken windows" are "vandalism", not "terrorism", the CIA [would argue].

.

We shall note at this point that what in fact is going to happen is that, while the Russians shall continue to prove in the ICJ that Homeland Security's warning about the suspect is correct – in order to keep the conviction of Mr Homeland Security CO chief and NULND while at the same time locking up the previous ICJ trial – the CIA shall prove there the contrary, that the TMU's profiles of the suspect and the Secret Society women are correct – in order to nullify the conviction of Mr Homeland Security CO chief and NULND while at the same time reactivating the previous ICJ trial. In subsequent chapters you shall gradually understand that the Invisible Hand has in fact foreseen Mr Homeland Security CO chief's conviction and has had his own purpose in the matter. He *lets* the duo get convicted and then *saves them* – for a very particular strategic purpose.

.

Thus, to guard the ICJ judgment in their favor, the Russians and [the] FN must now take over Homeland Security's enterprise, i.e. using the Secret Society women to produce evidences showing that this bizarre profile of the suspect -a plagiarizing and computer-hacking schizophrenic misogynist and racist terrorist stalker of women who, most importantly, hates everybody he loves at the same time - is correct. Well, how can they do this legally [when even] any examination of the Secret Society women's operation clearly demonstrates the falsity of this profile? And certainly the CIA has demonstrated, and will demonstrate further, just this. The Russians are expected to play the same game of "either-or, it's a win": either Homeland Security's profile of the suspect is correct, in which case they can do this; or, the CIA's profile is correct, then, because (1) Homeland Security has tried to use this profile to inflict "terrorist harm" on them, and because (2) the suspect has during a fit of rage used his false status as a "terrorist" to harm them, they are, per UN Resolution 1373 and all applicable terrorism laws, authorized to now use this false profile and false status as a "terrorist" to benefit themselves. Again, this has already been noted: even though the suspect is not really a terrorist, insofar as he has attempted to use his false status as a "terrorist" to do harm, he should be regarded as a "terrorist" in any case, just as a person who has falsely reported terrorism should be regarded the same as a real terrorist. Then, the CIA's only defense would be to question whether the suspect has really intended to use his false terrorist status to do harm. The Agency will point out that, since the suspect is aware that the current ICJ trial is the reversal of the previous ICJ trial, he doesn't quite believe that he can really succeed in

entrapping the Russians. In fact, he is sort of aware that Homeland Security has just lost! The Agency will thus argue that the suspect's intent to harm cannot be taken seriously. A stalemate will then become inevitable between the CIA on the one hand and the Russians and their French allies on the other when the Russians are forced to resort to affirming Homeland Security's false profile of the suspect as correct and the Agency is forced to respond in the same way as before, namely by continually bringing in law enforcement's investigation of the Secret Society women's claims as evidence to debunk the faulty evidences on [the] Russians' side. The Secret Society women's resumption of operation on 14 February clearly indicates this new stand-off: the FN people are now helping the Secret Society women to complain to the Interpol saying that the women's complaints about the suspect's website are true and correct. But the Interpol will have to follow normal procedures and, remaining unaffected by the battle inside the International Court of Justice (i.e. by the political motives of nation-states), ignore the Secret Society women's cries from now on.

.

All the wrong scenarios. We shall note at this point that Homeland Security CO chief presumably cannot simply bring out the suspect's earlier "prediction" that he's gonna get convicted as evidence to argue that the suspect is in fact conspiring with the Russians and their allies to convict him – because that would be "too smart", which would then contradict the Homeland Security profile of him as "being possessed of low intelligence". The CIA, however, *will* probably bring out this argument, and the Russians will simply discount it by proving that the Homeland Security profile of the suspect – which says that he's a retard – is correct.

.

The Russians can presumably maintain their case by always pointing out certain superficial resemblances between the Secret Society women's false profile of the suspect and [the] TMU/ CIA's true profile of the suspect. The problem lies in the "system" – or categories – through which to perceive the suspect in the first place. As noted, normal postmodern people, because they are very simple, exist only as, and can only perceive, "red" and "blue". The suspect, because he is more complex, can exist as, and perceive, "purple", which lies [in] between "red" and "blue". The Secret Society women have been arguing that the suspect is "red" because they can't see and understand "purple" due to their simpler brain structures. As long as the International Court subscribes to this simplified system of colors now generally in use, the Russians can always maintain that the women's assertion that the suspect is "red" is correct even though the CIA continually tries to point out, and bring in evidences proving, that the women are wrong about the suspect because he is really "purple". Well, the Russians will have an upperhand because "purple" sort of looks like "red" and yet nobody quite remembers anymore there has once existed this color intermediate between "blue" and "red". This clearly applies to all those evidences showing the suspect suffering from schizophrenia just because he keeps saying "A group of women is going after me!" and "That book is a secret message!". The CIA has tried to explain that this is not "true schizophrenia" because it is due to "convergence" and that people's, even the psychiatrists', perception that this is schizophrenia is due to their literal interpretation of DSM categories. But the ICJ judges would have to be philosophers to understand this!

In other words, the Russians are now using [the] Americans' new, postmodern, bad habits (making up

bad stories about innocent people, fear-mongering over chicken-shit matters for political purposes, simplifying human understanding, etc.) against [the] Americans themselves, forcing the CIA to reassert the "traditional way" as defense.

Homeland Security's loss has of course made a complete mockery of KRN's and Dr P's claim to "expertise in human psychology" and, in general, of this American gender-stereotype that women are good with psychology, relationship, and language and men only with machines, technology, and mathematics. When KRN ("Kiersten") asserts that the suspect hates whoever he loves at the same time - an analysis which Homeland Security has adopted not knowing that it will bring them to total defeat - she is of course just doing her usual thing of projecting her own negative qualities onto somebody else in order to avoid being discovered by people to be in possession of them. KRN, as we have seen, is a charlatan, going around pretending to be educated in the liberal arts, a genius in human psychology, and an expert in spiritual matters – when she in fact knows nothing at all and is good only at deceiving people. One thing for which she does have an extraordinary expertise is describing herself (her own negative qualities), and this is because her previous therapist has spent several years making her become conscious of her Narcissistic Personality Disorder. She has learned from her therapist how to describe her own NPD. She would then go to others to describe the suspect as she would describe herself (her own NPD) and, because her description of herself is quite expert, she has duped everybody into believing that she has an expert understanding of the suspect's psychology – and of human psychology in general. Nobody knows that the demonic suspect she has described is but a chimera to which he does not correspond and that she is only good at two things in this world: (1) lying to people and (2) describing her own shortcomings.

We must spend some time on this issue because the profile of the suspect as "wanting to harm the people he loves" is so comical that one might lose sight of the fact that it in fact *does* describe a real person, i.e. KRN [herself]. The suspect, because he has come from a traditional society, is morally quite developed, and has since childhood been nourished by Jinyong's (金庸) fantasy novels, sees KRN's claim about him as some sort of joke and never quite understands how people could have believed it. "How is it that, when one loves somebody, one wants to hurt her?" He doesn't quite notice the problem, i.e. that, when somebody from a traditional society speaks of "love" and when somebody from a postmodern society speaks of "love", the two persons aren't speaking of the same thing. When the traditional man speaks of love, he is perceiving the loved person to be permeated with "goodness" toward whom service to protect that "goodness" - something rare and valuable in this universe - is naturally felt to be an obligation. Only an intellectually and morally developed person can feel like this. When a postmodern person, e.g. KRN, speaks of "love", she just means that something "tasty" is drawing her toward it. If she can't devour the thing – if the thing puts up resistance – then she will feel wronged, and hate the thing. This "love" is proper to an underdeveloped, completely self-centered, person operating, for example, on the pre-conventional stages of moral development on Kohlberg's scale. Bizarre as it might sound for somebody from a traditional society, KRN really always hates whoever she loves because (1) she – a usual product of postmodern American culture – is morally underdeveloped (infantile) and because (2) she is so unattractive that she is virtually always rejected by the "tasty person" to whom she is drawn.

The contrast is again between complexity and simplicity.

As the drama unfolds, the shallowness of the Secret Society women is further manifested in the fact that, when the FN people suddenly change tactics and offer to help them complain about the suspect, they jump up and down in happiness. [The] FN is everyday accused by [the] common people of being "racist", "xenophobic", "homophobic", etc. The Secret Society women everyday accuse the suspect in the same way: "racist", "sexist", "misogynist", "xenophobic", etc., in the process making themselves look like the champions of the oppressed and the victimized around the world. And yet that is mere *Schein* to make people hate the suspect and to make themselves look good. They actually don't give a crap about women's rights or minorities' rights. As said, "feminism" is for them just a convenient wagon on which they ride when it can take them to where they want to go. If Vladimir Putin, Marine Le Pen, Donald Trump, and David Duke can take them to where they want to go, they will happily ride with them too. When it serves the goal of going after the guy who knows about their "secret", the Secret Society women couldn't care less whether they are now allies of bigotries or whether Homeland Security has been convicted or whether they are now working for the Russians against the interests of the United States. *The Secret Society women are animals* without principles and ideologies – other than the conviction that they desert whatever they feel like at the moment.

Whatever is the result of this ICJ trial, it is now certain that the suspect's wish, in the beginning, to have [the] FN adopt the program he has envisaged for them is unrealizable, since "exploiting Homeland Security's warning to access the suspect's suggestions" is precisely the original objection of the TMU/ CIA team.

.

Well said! However, we have no comment at the moment about the final part of this conclusion. You shall see what happens later.

<u>APPENDIX</u> "Jupiter" at Partisans

A search on Dehashed for "partisansmarine.com" on 07.05.2022 reveals details of Jupiter's account:

| É Chrome File Edit View | w History Bookmarks Profiles Tab Window Help | | | ● ● 奈 Q 量 ● Sat May 7 8:48 PI |
|---|---|------------------------|---|--|
| • • • Web Hosting, Dom | n∈ X IIII The secret history ⊂ X IIII prelude_E_4e.pdf X IIII pr | relude_h_2-mac-2 × 🏢 | becky-220505b.pd × # partisar | nsmarine.co 🗙 M Réponse au sujet : 🗙 🕇 🕂 |
| \leftrightarrow \rightarrow C $$ dehashed.com | n/search?query=partisansmarine.com | | | ₾ ☆ 🗖 🌖 |
| | Protect Your Organization With | Breach Monitoring | LEARN MORE > | × |
| # DEHASHED | Q partisansmarine.com | | | |
| Q Search \$ Pricing | jupiter@partisansmarine.com Sourced from DallyMotion.com data Request entry removal 7 | → 」 a | Willal & Demastieu and chose DeHashed is a public data search-engi Journalists, Security Companies, and accounts and provide insight on breac can also be used for investigations 6 | ine created for Security Analysts, everyday people to help secure ches and account leaks. DeHashed |
| E Data Wells | partisans@partisansmarine.com Sourced from Over-blog.com data Request entry removal 7 | A E T | What can I search for? Anythingi Our advanced systems allow Emails, Usernames, Names, Phone Nur norel How can I protect myself or | mbers, VIN Numbers, Addresses, and |
| ? FAQ | | | Simply click on "Request entry remove automated on-screen process. | al" below results and complete the |
| <> api > | jupiter@partisansmarine.com Sourced from Tumblr data Request entry removal 계 | ÷ | Result #126139299 Email | partisans@partisansmarine.com |
| () Monitoring > | | | Username Hashed Password | Jupiter b5d8ac0c8dc5c0fce958a9a6c0febaf |
| • Payments • Settings | jupiter@partisansmarine.com Sourced from Over-blog.com data Request entry removal 겨 | ÷ | I.P. Address | 89.170.104.88 |
| • Sign Out | III 🖑 🛞 🐬 🖃 🗖 🔯 | 🗊 🔹 💦 📊 | L 🕰 🏹 🎯 😷 🛓 | 4001 17 |

The IP address, on the same day, is traced to Paris, France (SFR SA). And additional information from the search:

Email: jupiter@partisansmarine.com Hashed Password: 82cbf9da9bbeb59531c4f6106922456b17daa5b4

Email: jupiter@partisansmarine.com Username: Benot (jupiter@partisansmarine.com) Hashed Password: b5d8ac0c8dc5c0fce958a9a6c0feba80d6538f7c

Email: deactivated20120123.jupiter@partisansmarine.com Hashed Password: 82cbf9da9bbeb59531c4f6106922456b17daa5b4